

N. Inv. 1374.

CCVI
31



Cl
3I

p^a p^s se

Utrum quilibet viator eciam in gratia ascendens [illegible] fidei [illegible] vitam eternam qui non est [illegible] sic. non si [illegible] vel [illegible] eum p[illegible] p[illegible] est [illegible] ideo viator sit et sibi premiet [illegible] mereatur [illegible] e [illegible] q[illegible] et ad sit et sit [illegible] gratiam et caret gratia q[illegible] includit [illegible] sic. Suppono q[illegible] deus [illegible] dicit q[illegible] credat hanc [illegible] sor. dapnabitur [illegible] sit [illegible] q[illegible] sor [illegible] obe[illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] sic. sor [illegible] se dapnari [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] sor [illegible] se dapnari igitur desperat et p[illegible] [illegible] peccat mortaliter [illegible] sit et sit [illegible] q[illegible] sit [illegible] sor [illegible] et peccat mortaliter.

2^a pars

[illegible] Secundo si q[illegible] foret [illegible] sic q[illegible] de [illegible] plus [illegible] mereri de [illegible] q[illegible] deus [illegible] sibi [illegible] aliquem adultum accedere ad fidem et sic sor [illegible] et capio [illegible] capio que ipse [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] a et [illegible] si quo [illegible] ista [illegible] esset [illegible] sor [illegible] a debet [illegible] vitam eternam [illegible] [illegible] na si sor [illegible] a [illegible] vitam eternam [illegible] actu duple bonitatis ad a [illegible] mereri duplum [illegible] ad [illegible] ipi a [illegible] ipi a est infinite bonitatis [illegible] sor [illegible] mereri duplum [illegible] ad [illegible] infinitum q[illegible] [illegible] Quod [illegible] sit infinitum [illegible] et [illegible] vitam eternam [illegible] Dicitur ad [illegible] q[illegible] sor non [illegible] posse [illegible] a [illegible] in 2^o melior e a [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] aliquem actum [illegible] a et [illegible] vel q[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] q[illegible] non [illegible] q[illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] duplum ad [illegible] a [illegible] deus [illegible] sit [illegible] ad [illegible] q[illegible] sit [illegible]

3^a pars

bonitatis ad [illegible] vitam eternam [illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible] Tertio si quo foret [illegible] sic [illegible] q[illegible] de [illegible] plus [illegible] actus minoris [illegible] et minoris bonitatis [illegible] q[illegible] actus maioris [illegible] capio sor [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible] plo [illegible] [illegible] deberetur vita eterna [illegible] non [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] sor [illegible] q[illegible] salvet animam [illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible] q[illegible] opus [illegible] sit a [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] sit [illegible] plo [illegible] q[illegible] sor p[illegible] a [illegible] plo plus meretur p[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] sor [illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] in [illegible] q[illegible] sibi debetur [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] q^a plo [illegible] plo [illegible] sor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vitam eternam q[illegible] sit [illegible] sit [illegible] q[illegible] e [illegible] gradu [illegible] meretur [illegible] q[illegible] maius [illegible] est [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] si quo

[illegible] e habet gratiam [illegible] q[illegible] habet [illegible] sor [illegible] meretur q[illegible] [illegible] opus [illegible] [illegible] Potest dici ad id q[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] id q[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] meretur vitam eternam no q[illegible] meretur [illegible] de novo p[illegible] a [illegible] meretur [illegible] gradu q[illegible] e [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] vitam eternam [illegible] aliquid remisso in q[illegible] meretur [illegible] [illegible] istud [illegible] sic [illegible] iuste [illegible] p[illegible] novo [illegible] p[illegible] id [illegible] q[illegible] sibi [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible] antiquum [illegible] e [illegible] id sibi [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] novum non [illegible] [illegible] fuisset [illegible] novum actum [illegible] [illegible] sor [illegible] actum [illegible] eternitas visionis [illegible] fruitionis divine et [illegible] et [illegible] sit de [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible] iuste [illegible] p[illegible] novo [illegible] ad [illegible] e [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] et de [illegible] plo [illegible] plus meretur [illegible] sor p[illegible] a q[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] in [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] mortale [illegible] q[illegible] ipse e [illegible] opus [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] et p[illegible] q[illegible] actus maioris [illegible] e [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] sor [illegible] sor [illegible] et plo [illegible] et plo meretur duo bona infinita [illegible] sor non [illegible] [illegible] gaudet [illegible] plo meretur in 2^o plus [illegible] na meretur [illegible] a pena eterna [illegible] meretur [illegible] vite eterne sibi non debite [illegible] meretur duo bona infinita [illegible] e infinitum [illegible] non de 2^o [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] na [illegible] e [illegible] de pena eterna [illegible] mala [illegible] ad pena eterna [illegible] e mala infinita [illegible] bonum infinitum [illegible] plo [illegible] [illegible] infinitum in [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] id [illegible] si plo fuisset innocens non meruisset p[illegible] [illegible] opus bonum [illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] plus meretur modo [illegible] perdens q[illegible] si non [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] primam partem [illegible] meretur [illegible] et [illegible] gradum [illegible] q[illegible] sor [illegible] [illegible] 2^o [illegible] e q[illegible] [illegible] sor vel non si non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] Tertio [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] q[illegible] sit [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] sor [illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] q[illegible] sor [illegible] a [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] sor Et [illegible] a [illegible] mereri [illegible] non si non [illegible] e [illegible] viatore [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] meretur q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et debet [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] viatori actio aliquis qui in [illegible] [illegible] summum gradum sibi [illegible] actio sibi [illegible]

dicitur bona prima pars

In nullibus et vero scit quod ille summa deum sibi possit non potest Deus istre peccato quia sine non peccabit siue nisi tum bonum sibi confert quod collatum est aliud ostendit et in nullibus quod in initio non mortis est ideo dicitur elapsus sed non est impossibile quia actus peccati dimittens nostre est meus quia qui primus decessit habet meus non potest sit eius peccato per mentem eius ipse peccabit sed non posse nullum fuisse quod dico deus non potest etiam bene peccare.

Tertia ad primum arguitur sic si deus vellet nos mereri et dicere fidei scilicet quod hoc potest mereri per fidem patrum sicut et eius et sic hoc certitudo et per errore meritum dictum est et dicit ... deus hoc est ... si ut non fuisset meritum et non fuisset bona si deus mortis sine fide per quam ... de damnatione est et ... in honore Dei ...

[illegible]

... inquiens quod non ... contradictio ... potest esse sicut ... et ... et ... de bono et ... et ... de meritis ...

Si dicatur quod non ... assensus sed sufficit ... 

Tertium cum eius ... est ... et ... est ... fides ... firmissime ... de fide ad ...

Quarto ad primum arguitur sic ... et firmissime ... possessivum ... et ... impossibile ... assensum ...

[illegible]

aptus fidei quod assensum conformiter causatur est aptus opinionis et ideo si in dicto assensu non potest homo sic quod nec in assensu fidei quia potest esse per experimentum quod per auctoritatem. Exemplum quis in se ipso quod propositionem sibi proponit que sibi est nevit ut dicatur quod princeps sedet et quod papa est Rome non potest sine aliqua racione addita assentire vel dissentire sed nescit nisi plus eo appareat propositio est sibi dubia sed postea si veniat sibi dicatur nomine cuiuspiam et assentire propter eius aliquam convictionis racionem ad propositionem quam credit esse veram ut fit ut propter testimonium aliorum quibus credit. Ita crede vel propter notitiam aliquam cum noua in eo est quod aliquid non alii sibi est designato illius propositionis quod in aspectu

3us. Tercio patet per auctoritatem alia 2a de ara sibi intendit probare quod virginitas non est opinio sed propter hoc potest quod virgo non est mater. Et arguit sic propter duas rationes primo sic virginitas possibilis cum dolio quam honor sponsi vel sponsi in mente sed opinio non possibilis cum dolio quia opinio non est id quod ad nostram dicit ergo opinio non est virginitas. 2a ratio fides sed ad primus dimissa patet ex verbis racione probare quod opinio non est in libera potestate hominis opinio quod ut

2us ro[ne] [illegible]. Sed arguitur sic non est in potestate hominis assentire propositionibus magis contradictoriis [illegible] naturaliter et dicunt velit nolit propositiones magis remote [illegible] fidei sunt magis remote [illegible] propositiones quod continentur esse vera non sunt contra eam racionem naturalem sed quod sunt vere sic quod res et quod deus est quod ut quod [illegible] dissimilis humanitati ergo non est in potestate hominis assentire [illegible] cum sit dicere velit nolit de talibus rex sedet rex non sedet

Contrarium quia si sic potest homo assentire propositioni quam intelligit [illegible] contra ius nisi et de est differentia [illegible] assentire ergo potest assentire quod alia propositionibus in quibus est magis difficultas et remota

3us. Tercio arguitur sic non est in potestate hominis quod appareat sibi esse ex parte rei sicut [illegible] per [illegible] denotare quod non est in potestate hominis quod propositio appareat sibi vel non [illegible] quod [illegible] ea vera non [illegible] aliqua propositionem esse veram nisi ita appareat ex ea vel nec aliqua appareat sibi esse vera nec ab sed esse vel per ea denotari. Sed quod in potestate hominis esse vere

Simpliciter propositionem sibi propositam ita quod aliqua non habet racionem movendum in potestate hominis esset facere appere [illegible] sed nollet esse [illegible] deus esse dicere ergo quod si propositio est vera et si propositio non esset vera est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] est fides est non apparentium ut de non apparentibus est vera quia si non appareret esse vera non esset fides de eis. Ad auctoritatem apostoli de descriptione fidei dicendum ut dicetur in fine. Ad 2am racionem dicendum quod assentit quod credit quod articuli fidei non sunt contra naturalem racionem sed sunt supra naturalem racionem dicitur tamen quod comprehensiones naturalem excellunt et per tantum videntur racioni repugnare quamvis non repugnent sicut rustico videtur repugnare [illegible] quod sol sit maior quam terra et quod diameter [illegible] dicere quod tamen [illegible] apparet sapienti et quod [illegible] potest in potestate intellectus quod talibus assentiat propter primum dicte racione dicit esse primum non sufficiat homini ad cogendum intellectum ad assensum sufficit tamen ad mouendum voluntatem ut ipsa imperet intellectui talibus assentire propter primum nunc racione dicit non propter cum [illegible] propositionum quia si ea sint supra racionem et supra racionem naturalem assentit eis fides. Ex imperio voluntatis et ideo dicendum est acti meritorum quia est actum imperatum a voluntate per [illegible]

[illegible] in fide sunt ea assentire non causatur ex cognitione sed ex voluntate quia voluntas sed ex est assentire dicte dicunt primo convincit et ideo meretur non dicitur ad assensum [illegible] nota sunt in principiis nec per convictionem ad principia sed in [illegible] sed voluntas dicitur propter dicitur sed ad quod est sufficiens ad modum [illegible] potest quia dicitur bonum et convenientem [illegible] quod sunt quia repugnantia nobis primum esse sed dicta et [illegible] modus voluntas assentire dicitur quod dicunt [illegible] quod fides assentit huius quod sunt fidei quod modum [illegible] quod [illegible] assentire dicte dicunt primo convincit et impaciens intellectum [illegible] illi primo assentit propter primum dicte esse quod ei consentit sed assentit [illegible] non propter eius propositionem istarum contrarium quia ea sunt supra racionem et supra racionem naturalem assentit eis fides sed ex imperio voluntatis et ideo est quod actus eius est meritorius [illegible] a voluntate sed non habet voluntas vel [illegible] imperat quod talibus assentiat propter primum dicte racione. Ad 2am dicit etiam quod vere et [illegible] sunt certe in assentire

possibile

[illegible] in non affectu opinionis sed [illegible] assensum firmum nisi ex imperio voluntatis et [illegible] opiniones frivole [illegible] sed continue [illegible] [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] quod dicit quod articuli fidei non sunt contra naturalem racionem quod si argumentum naturalis dicitur [illegible] esse primum dicit [illegible] quod impossibile intelligere concipe [illegible] et [illegible] sed non solum supra

[illegible] est quod actus credendi est meritorius

racionem sed et contra naturalem racionem [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod sole est maior [illegible] [illegible] et dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] et si [illegible] datum racionis astronomie et dicere quod [illegible] illis racionis non est ad [illegible] quod [illegible] racionis nisi quia [illegible] qui sunt experimentum et [illegible] quod potest [illegible] naturaliter colligere sed ea quod apparet sensui iudicium [illegible]

Ad 2am [illegible] quod [illegible] dicte assentire [illegible] primum convincit propter primum dimissum et [illegible] datum sequitur quod si de [illegible] tibi [illegible] [illegible] quod est res rege sede et ad 3am ad [illegible] quod [illegible] rege non sede sic posses velle et eligere [illegible] de [illegible] istarum quod est primum et quod [illegible] 3o

Ad 3am [illegible] sed [illegible] per solam [illegible] potest [illegible] assensum propositionum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] dubitet non [illegible] vellet de [illegible] propositione. Et sic [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi qui vellet [illegible] est primum et quod [illegible] [illegible] Ad 4o sequitur 4o.

quod [illegible] dicere quod [illegible] vellet et quod [illegible] propositiones [illegible] [illegible] quia qui vellet dicere [illegible] propositionem esse [illegible] sic [illegible] quod est [illegible] et qui vellet [illegible] dicere [illegible] sic esse quod est [illegible] et [illegible] est primum 5o.

Ad 5o quia sic [illegible] [illegible] infidelis [illegible] et gesta [illegible] et fierent [illegible] non [illegible] nata esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] assensum [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] assensum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assensum sine [illegible] 6o.

Ad 6o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinionem et non assensum [illegible] [illegible] fidei est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assensum [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] rei foret et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

ad hoc non

videtur … credere … ostendit … q̄ ipi credūt p imꝑiū volūtatis qo assēsꝰ fidei pt ee
sine imꝑio volūtatis. ꝗ id q̄ ꝯpellit intellm demōstr
ᵃ iō illud … sine imꝑio volūtatis pūt ꝯpelle intellm vol̄ is qo ꝯc̄
Tertio dico aliquē hītum ꝯsciam erroneā tēs ꝯ
iⁱ q̄ leuare festucā sit pctm mortale et ꝯ̄a
ceᵗ … ait sic credit sʒ aūt nō ꝑ sic qo sic ꝑt
dimitte ista fidem qo in nō est ꝯplecto ꝗ est
A maxime … ꝑ ꝗ hītes ꝯsciās erroneas … ꝯplexiōe
maiⁱ pena eo q̄ ꝯpūt tāles ꝯsciās depone
et libere deponent ꝗ nō pūt. Ex quo ꝑ q̄ nō
sic credūt errores suos. ꝗo actꝰ credendi non
requirunt imꝑiū volūtatis. sʒ ē in hōie ꝗ volūtas. Sᵒ
ꝗ q̄ dicitꝰ q̄ volūtatis accipiēs pūm et nō pūm
solū cedēs pūt intellm ut assentiat uni pti ꝯ̄dictiōis
ꝑ veritate arꝯ sic anglus volūtas ꝑpet intellm. q̄ assentiat
alteri uni pti ꝯ̄dictiōis et ꝯ̄o arꝯ ꝯcedit pūm cētum
posse dari vel dandi credendum et credituris q̄ ꝑposi
tiōi p te imꝑat intellm ut assentiat qo an cētm
assensum … fidei sit credit. Sed arꝯ. fidei. unde
ꝑpo. Contra ista arguo. sʒ hac fidē an cētum assēsum
fidei credit. q̄ pūm cētm dandi credendum sʒ pūm cētum
dari credentibus est vng … fidei qo angs ce
… dat pūm cētum dari credentibus credit pūm cētum
dari credentibus q̄ ē impossibile vel manifeste ē impossibile.
sʒ … q̄ fides est an assensum et q̄ fides nō est
… assensum q̄ sit … Tertio ad pūlē arꝯ sic ad
fidem de cūi ꝯpōne sʒ dictiōis et ꝯcepit ista
sʒ ꝯpit sʒ fides … de morte ꝯris … in filio
… sʒ qo … sic cedē … sint nō ce
… et mortem q̄ aliquis narrare … q̄ est in
pote … et nō … q̄ morte … sicut
pl… Secundo in pote mea est … sumit
… ꝗlibʒ … posse assentire … ꝗ sit liber
… aliis … sicut … petrus
… fide … q̄ … qo id est
… q̄ posse … nō … ꝯpōm q̄ posse
… q̄ posse … nō … q̄ cedā
… in … q̄ nō … q̄ cedā
… in 2ᵒ … q̄ gaudium tendere
q̄ … in 2ᵒ … q̄ … 3ᵒ … q̄ … 13ᵒ
in … q̄ sit … et … 3ᵒ … q̄ …
… sicut et … sic 2ᵒ
… posse … gaudium
… maximum q̄ eo posse … liber
posse in … q̄ … Sed … q̄ …
Tertio de 2ᵒ arꝯ … sic in pote volūtatis … sum actum
… intellm … dimittere. Tertio dico ꝗ actus q̄ non sit
est in pote volūtatis … q̄ actus … intellectus … Sed contra
… dimittere … arꝯ … Tertio … sic p
… dimittere est … q̄ …
… nō … q̄ …
… vel … q̄ … et … de
… in … nō est in potestate
… q̄ … q̄ … a deo … in deo … 
… q̄ sibi … a deo …

ꝗ nō ceciderit sub lege sibi data et sine preceptis ut
… permittit bestias sʒ volūtas sicut … placuerit
ꝗ … nō ē in pote volūtatis … ꝗ actꝰ suus sit demeritorius
vel meritorius. Tertio sic. et ē … omnis actus 20
volūtatis … ē meritorius … meritorius q̄ deus …
acceptat sʒ nō ē in pote volūtatis … q̄ deus actum
suum acceptet p libito suo qo nō est in potestate
q̄ actus suus sit meritorius et eodē modo … demeritorius.
… nō actus … demeritorius … Tertio … q̄ … nō …
… meritorius … sit actus … in …
nō est in pte … q̄ sit in … et …
… et pacto … et … sit nō de …
in … pote … de … q̄ …
… nō … sue … abtraxit
… sit … nō acceptaret actum … nō sic
… placet ipse … ordinare
de … q̄ … q̄ … 3ᵒ
… q̄ nūq̄ illa meret … q̄ …
… in sua pote … ut demeret. Tertio … actus
ē … posset sine … assensum vel
dissensum in eodem … q̄ … sit …
assentire … q̄ … sit … et
aliquis … assensum. Tertio in … simpliciter sine … 9ᵒ
… et dico q̄ … nō potest
in … assentire … dissensum … ut …
nō … assensum vel dissensum
… sic … iudicium … actio eodē
… vel dissensus … ꝯpōnis …
… iudicium … eodē qo … assentiat
dissensus … actio … eodē qo ꝯpositio est
… facere assensum vel dissensum … vel …
… actus … dico … q̄ … assensum …
dissensum … producere … q̄ est
… sic producere nō … est … 
… actum … producere sʒ …
… in ꝯpositione … assensum et dissensum
… q̄ … hodie …
… in se … actum … sit …
actus suo et … cum actu suo …
… et in … q̄ … actus … meritorius
… sic … nō foret meritorius … et …
… imperat actum … a volūtate
maior … et … omne iudicium … est
eius actus … q̄ iudicare ē agere … q̄ …
2ᵒ de … de iudicio …
dicitur sic iudicium … ē attributum … 
q̄ ē actus … modo … dissensus
dignior … ꝗ ē recipiens … ē agens
ē … recipiens … agens … iudicium
… ē … et recipere … iudicare
… et … q̄ … iudicat … quas
… et … sic ē in … 
Ex q̄ … q̄ iudicare ē agere … qo assentire
et dissentire … nō pūt … eo q̄ … ille

sic agat s(ed) cu(m) ... ar(ticu)lo ... bene ... ho(m)o ... 
... ut demo(n)strat ... 
[illegible]

... ex aliqua lege ... libere ... 
... debet ... ex alia lege ...
[illegible]

... accepitur ... ho(mo) ... non ...
... acceptare ... sicut ... sicut ...
... lege ... 
[illegible]

[illegible]

rocem est pure et sic potest homo in [illegible] assentire

fidei [illegible] ad assentiendum [illegible]

[illegible] nolens [illegible] volens [illegible]

ad [illegible] volens [illegible] nolens [illegible]

[illegible] fidei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ex h[oc] p[ro]pt[er] [illegible]
crede[re] [illegible] h[oc] [illegible] impia[m] [illegible]
ad laudande [illegible]
[illegible] credere [illegible]
augustinus [illegible]
a [illegible] colores [illegible]
[illegible] et peregrini [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad credendum [illegible] solo [illegible]
[illegible] pater [illegible] credere [illegible]
[illegible] puniret [illegible] impo[ssi]b[i]le
[illegible] deum non [illegible]
faciens [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] reges [illegible]
[illegible] alique homines [illegible]
petrus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

audit christus non est hereticus nec infidelis unde
Vincencius in 2a parte speculi histor. libro [illegible] refert
[illegible] de quadam episcopo [illegible]
qui dicebatur [illegible] et fuit [illegible]
et fuit [illegible] qui [illegible] t. millesimum
[illegible] in illa [illegible] mille annos [illegible]
cum [illegible] in [illegible] et fuit [illegible]
[illegible] et cum non [illegible]
[illegible] istorum [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] lugdunensis et [illegible]
[illegible] papia [illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
et ad [illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] frequenter [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] quod fides [illegible]
nam [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] fidei [illegible] errare [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] fides errore [illegible]
nam [illegible] qui [illegible] quod sic [illegible]
ad infidelitatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
quod est [illegible] fidei et qui [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fidei a deo revelata [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] et cum non [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] et de [illegible] quo a
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] quod [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] sic
est [illegible] non [illegible] et si ab
[illegible] quod si [illegible]
quod [illegible] de [illegible] nisi
[illegible] quod [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in illis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
nam [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] quod illi quorum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible]
et [illegible] ab infancia [illegible]
suos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
alii et illi non [illegible]
ad fidem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et voluit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] depende[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] sic quod [illegible] sic [illegible]
in [illegible] monere [illegible]
[illegible] ego volo [illegible] et
[illegible] sola [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et pati [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] est in [illegible] fidei [illegible]

docet aug(ustinus) et [illegible] mag(iste)r sententiarum [illegible]
et arguit q(uod) [illegible]
et gradus p(er) dici de ma[illegible] Iste en(im) [illegible]
na(tura) p(er) ad [illegible] suo [illegible]
capti[illegible] in suis [illegible] [illegible]
no[illegible] na(tura) in statu [illegible]
[illegible] cu(m) [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] in statu [illegible]
[illegible] na(tura)lis [illegible] dico accep[illegible]
et [illegible] dico [illegible] in ista [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] na(tur)a [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] a deo [illegible]
bonis in statu [illegible]
p(er) [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in statu [illegible]
[illegible] dubitat(ur) [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] ut domin[illegible]
[illegible] salua [illegible]

[illegible]

Potest dici [illegible] q(uod) h(oc) bonus e(st) [illegible]
q(ua)n(do) uelit [illegible] dei [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dei e(st) [illegible]
[illegible] dici q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible]
Et [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] siue [illegible]
[illegible] deu(m) uelle [illegible]
[illegible] qua(n)do [illegible] solu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible]

nec' opont et [illegible] no sit. si dicet' [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] ex mora qe ho acat [illegible] monea
[illegible] qui esset qe [illegible] si velle dice q[uod] de
sua fac' [illegible] sac[erdo]s et [illegible] qui [illegible] habet sua
[illegible] pote seu facultate fac' [illegible] dicet' plus qe p
est in pote [illegible] et alios depende[n]s q[uod] vasa sacra
fiant [illegible] licz [illegible] dice p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] de [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] vasa sac' fecit ex [illegible] qe fecit [illegible]
[illegible] in pote sua posse fac' vasa sacra [illegible]
in [illegible] posse fac' vasa. [illegible] si vero [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in pote sua fac'
[illegible] fac' [illegible] et [illegible] pot [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] differe [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nois [illegible] vare [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] qe [illegible] velle
[illegible] monerent [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Vel libertat[illegible] diffoc[illegible]

ad [illegible]

ad 2[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ta q p o actu scz. Si sorcisset illu actu gaudet et fecit ... marem ... in ... dic in a ... ba
2a dic plus p merere a ... et 3a plus p mer
mer ... sic in ... dico plam est qn no est
dare ... gdn mita scz et ai quis forcte
... no ... q ... scz ... in ... una
... ... ... ... et sic
... ... pro pecc ... ... ... ... ... ...
... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...
... piam p pecc ... ... ... est ... dus
... ... q no ... stati cessant ... ... ...
piam p ... ... ... dici ... ... ...
... demon et ... ... ... ... ... ...
... et ... ... ... ... ... merito
... no ... ... ... ... ... ...
... scz no ... ... ... ... ...
in mito ... ... ... ... ... ...
... sine ... in ... ... ... ... ...
... scz ... ... ... ... ... ...
plus ... ... p ... ... plus p ... ...

[illegible]

Undo un ad and ... ad ... ... dico q
deus ... falle et decipe ... dare errore i ...
... falle ... ... ... ... ... ...
... falle ... ... ... ... in ... ...
... ... ... falle ... ... dare er
rore ... ... ... ... ...
... ... ... ... ... ... ...
sunt no ... ... ... ... ... ...
no ... in ho ... ... ...
... ... ... ... ... ... tenet ad
... ... ... ... ... ...
... ... ... ... ... ...
et ... et ad ... ... q ... in
dare errorem ... ... ... q no ... tenet
... errore ... errore sub pena pecc
... ... ... ... in ...
... fidei ... ... ... ... ...

[illegible]

ad 6m pncipale

Atenentur

... in ... no ... ad fidem

ad 4m pncipale

Bene ... q est contingens ...

magis

...

... [illegible] Tad [illegible] qui [illegible] de iste
[illegible] dicas ne [illegible] dicas quod damp
natus [illegible] facere [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] bonum est [illegible] quod non habebit vitam eternam
[illegible] in fine perseveraverit in bono [illegible] qui
[illegible] homines [illegible] per
[illegible] in amore et gratia [illegible] est
[illegible] vita eterna [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] gratia et in [illegible]
vita eterna [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] generacio [illegible]
[illegible] sit homo bonus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod amet [illegible] qui
[illegible] et qui [illegible] et qui non
[illegible] amat [illegible] et [illegible]
amat [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quilibet sit [illegible] qui me amat me
[illegible] amat [illegible] qui me amat [illegible]
[illegible] et qui non me amat non me [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dignus vita eterna et [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] eloquens [illegible] verbi [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] quo
T[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
T[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] C[illegible] sic [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] T[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible]
C[illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible] per [illegible]

[illegible] intelligo [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] solo [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sic [illegible]
a me T[illegible] in [illegible]
quod non est [illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible] ut [illegible] eodem modo quo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] T[illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] sic non [illegible]
[illegible] T[illegible]
[illegible]
C[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sic [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] velle et non velle [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] actualiter [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quandocumque [illegible]
ad [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] voluntas
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
non est in [illegible] ad [illegible] quod est
in [illegible] actu
[illegible] velle [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]

eterna

Amor [illegible] eterna

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

de modo illorum qui vellet ... non potest magis
(margin: causare) ... quia actus ... amor ... obiectum ... plus ...
... ad omnia ... volitiones
... et ... de ... et ...
... omnes ... volitiones ... non ...
... actus est in potestate ... actus qui ...
est ... non est non ... potest ...
non potest ... non ... est ...
... ergo ... actus ... potest ... finalis ...
... ad ... ergo ...
... voluntas ...
non velle ... et ... est ... liber
(margin: ...) ... non vult ... non ...
non vult ... non ... non vult ... non ...
non vult ... dicatur quod non ... non
vult ... quod ... omne ... bonum
omne ... ergo ... 
non vult ... et non ...
(margin: 2a pars) ... voluntas et ...
... actus ...
... de ... actus ... est magis ...
... actus ... in ...
... ergo finalis ... potest ... ergo ...
actus ... potest ... et ... actus ... ergo
... non ... actus ...
... actus ... et ...
perdit ... actum ... non
perdit ... actus ... 3o ad ...
... et ...
... 
... et ...
(margin: ...) ... et ... non ...
... actus ...
... et ... non ...
... quia ... est ... quod ...
est ... non ...
... et ... 
... et ...
... quod ...
... non ...
(margin: ...) ... non ...
... non ...
... quod ...
... non ...
... et ...
... et ... non ...
... forma ... et non ...

descenderet ... et ...
... et ...
... et ... est in
... et ... non ...
... et ...
... et ... actus ... voluntas
... et ... obiectum ... quod ...
... non vult ... nolit ...
... est ... ca 2o
... et ... ad ... capitulo ...
... non est ...
... non est ... actus ...
...
... et
... et
... ad ... actus
... et ...
... non ... dicatur quod non ... 
... est ... et ...
... non ...
... non ...
... non ...
... et ... magis non ...
... non ...
... sicut ...
... est ...
... ad ...
... in ...
... non ...
... non est ...
... et ...
... et ... ad ... et ...
... et ...
... et ...
... ad ...
... et ... quod ...
... et ...
(margin: ...) ... et ...
... non ...
... et ...
... non ... ad ...
... (margin: 3a pars) ... ad ...
...
... et ... ad ...
...
...
... quod ... velle ...
...
... velle ... et ... 
... et ...
... velle ...
... ad ...
... velle ...
... non ... et ...
... non vult ... et ...
... non vult ...

ꝑ q sc̄ᵉ nult ꝯformi . cũ iudi⁰ ꝯnuīt s ad iudi
et illᵉ go ñ uult ꝯ aũe iudiũ uoīs s hᵉ iudiũ
uult q debēt uelle ꝯ omē iudiũ uoīs ꝯformē
uult sc̄ ı̄ⁿ iudi⁰ go ꝯdᵉ sit sit ad et c̄
q 2ᵃ ꝑs ꝯ sit sit ꝗ cū [illegible] s hᵉ ꝯformi cū
[illegible] iudi⁰ uoīs et [illegible] p eiusdē ıōm ꝗ ut
arᵘ sic ꝑ⁹ q uo dēt [illegible] q ut sit [illegible] ab cū
ñ a scn cūt a sic a dīcs ꝯtᵃ ꝗ cū [illegible] ꝑisse
ꝯformi hᵉ ı̄ⁿ iudi⁰ ut no . si no sic [illegible] si sic
ꝗ ꝯformi sc̄ ı̄ⁿ iudi⁰ & ꝯ uult sc̄ ꝯformi ı̄ⁿ iudi⁰
go uult ad at a ꝯ no ꝯformi sc̄ ı̄ⁿ iudi⁰ [illegible]
ꝗ ꝯformi sc̄ ı̄ⁿ iudi⁰ ꝯ no [illegible] sic h ꝯ no
ꝯformi sc̄ ı̄ⁿ iudi⁰ go uult sc̄ ꝯformi ı̄ⁿ iudi⁰ ꝗ
[illegible] no est [illegible] et [illegible] no [illegible] sit ꝯformis ı̄ⁿ
iudi⁰ ¶ [illegible] sic si ꝑonaᵣ q ı̄ⁿ dāpne si ꝑonaᵣ
[illegible] sorti a deo et decᵣ que [illegible] mo sc̄ q
[illegible] nāc affinere ab eius de hᵉ [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] sc̄ ꝯformi ꝑcepto dīno et sic sc̄ sc̄
deus [illegible] cū sic hᵉ cū deus uult [illegible]
sic hᵉ q e uel sic p mō [illegible] uult [illegible]
[illegible] n̄ uult et tunc arᵘ sic [illegible] n̄ uult
no uult q deus uult cū uelle et hᵉ uos est
[illegible]

[illegible]

Aliquis quod non omnis qui vult ad sub condicione vult ... stante condicione ... [illegible] et theologia per verba de ... et sub eadem condicione ... sub ea condicione ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... forma [illegible]

[illegible]

obligat se

dicit quod [illegible]

e fini na sed [illegible] fi [illegible] de a
[illegible] de a [illegible]
[illegible] de a [illegible] d a q
Tunc [illegible] solutionis [illegible]
[illegible] a ad [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] fini na sit [illegible] non [illegible] b et
[illegible] sic [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] b ergo vult [illegible] b et non [illegible]
[illegible] b [illegible] non [illegible] ad b [illegible]
[illegible] foret [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de b et in [illegible]
[illegible] de b ergo [illegible] de b [illegible]
[illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible] si [illegible]
de b [illegible] vult [illegible] b Tertio ad principale si [illegible]
[illegible] in mundo [illegible] sit [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible] oppositos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fini na si [illegible] et sit una [illegible]
et [illegible] sequens et primo quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] sic [illegible] b [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible] omne quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vult sic [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et b [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ergo [illegible] b [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] b [illegible] non [illegible]
b vult [illegible] ergo [illegible] et non
[illegible] in [illegible]
Tunc [illegible] ad principale [illegible] sic [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] omne [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] homo in [illegible] hoc [illegible] et in
[illegible] et in [illegible] et in [illegible]
et sic [illegible] omnes [illegible]
in [illegible] instanti quod [illegible] moriatur
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] malo ergo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] b et [illegible] sic in b [illegible]
[illegible] ergo in [illegible] b [illegible]
ergo [illegible] b fuit malus ergo si fuit [illegible]
in [illegible] b et [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] quod non
[illegible] Tunc [illegible] sor [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in quo moriatur et tunc [illegible]
sit iste [illegible] per [illegible]
ergo non [illegible] ergo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] fuit [illegible]

[illegible] ergo [illegible] quod deus nesciet
[illegible] fuit duo homines sor et plato
et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et moriatur sor [illegible] et [illegible] plato [illegible]
[illegible] plus tunc [illegible] sor et plato
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sor [illegible] plato
quod [illegible] non [illegible] et
[illegible] fuit in [illegible] Tunc [illegible] quod plus
[illegible] de [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] instanti [illegible]
[illegible] ergo si [illegible]
foret [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] b et [illegible]
[illegible] quod primo
[illegible] et [illegible] tunc [illegible] b est
[illegible] non si [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] plato [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] si b non est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] ab eodem [illegible] ergo est [illegible]
[illegible] est quod non est [illegible] sit
[illegible] b [illegible] quod plato
[illegible] in [illegible] plato
quod est b ergo [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] Tunc [illegible] quod [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ergo duo homines sor et plato et [illegible]
quod sor [illegible] boni [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] boni [illegible]
[illegible] quod sor [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic sor [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] quod sor [illegible] in 2o [illegible] quod plato [illegible] si
sor [illegible] fine in 2o [illegible] bonum
quod sit finis [illegible] a platone [illegible]
[illegible] in 2o [illegible] et [illegible] quod plato
[illegible] tunc [illegible] boni [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] in 2o plato et [illegible] quod [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] fine in [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit finis [illegible] a [illegible]
in 2o [illegible] quod plato si [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] ergo [illegible] in 2o [illegible]
Et sic [illegible] de [illegible] et tunc
[illegible] in 2o [illegible] et in [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] ergo [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ergo [illegible]

l e peccatum 2[m] [illegible] et velle accidere [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] est peccatum in
[illegible] magis [illegible] Item velle peccare per
20 dies [illegible] quam velle peccare [illegible]
[illegible] velle peccare in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] quam velle peccare per unum die
[illegible] velle peccare in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] Item arguitur [illegible]
[illegible] velle peccare per infinitum [illegible] est [illegible]
quam velle peccare per [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et tunc arguitur [illegible]
velle peccare per 3 dies est [illegible] quam per unum
die [illegible] velle peccare per 3 [illegible]
quam per 2 dies [illegible]
[illegible] quam velle peccare
[illegible] quam per unum die et [illegible]
[illegible] velle peccare per [illegible] velle
peccare per [illegible]

[illegible]

ploi

[illegible]

Item ad [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

Al. Ptra

[illegible]

pair

[illegible]

p aliquod tempus sine abdicatione quia nec potuisset penituisse ergo peccatum in primo instanti et in
tempore ergo per illa mala volo non sunt prima quia
quia durauit per tempus · et tunc in 2a parte temporis
potuit penituisse · Item cum nullus sibi hac sine
a peccato suo possit abdicatione sua · ante non
... non culpa non possit ... · ... sic ... non
possit esse in tempore ergo tempus possit aliquod
... abdicatione ... in ... potuit penituisse
... augustinus ... si non sit dare ... eius ...
... eadem ratione ... esse ... non ...
... demeritum ... ante esse ... non ...
... et ... non fuisset ... quod non
... 3o ... lio ... 2o ... dicit quod ...
... peccato non reddere debitum ...
... reddere ... quod ... reddere ...
... quod ... non ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

bona q'e tu an'. Ad solucionem autem eorum que sequitur dicendum quod dicta possunt evitare peccatum mortale [illegible] quia [illegible] potuisset evitasse peccatum [illegible] non fuit [illegible]

[illegible]

ut mo ingly [illegible] peccatum et per consequens per aliquod est [illegible] propterea [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

di. 14. c. 13. [illegible] delectat est de delectatione gaudeat
[illegible] dolet minus quam gaudet et [illegible]
magis quam [illegible] magis dolet [illegible] magis
[illegible] gaudet [illegible] plus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatione [illegible] ergo
[illegible] dolorem [illegible]
dolorem [illegible] est [illegible]

penale

ad omnium

[illegible]

[illegible]

amp de hoc ar° ar° v° dicit sic nempe quis [illegible]
[illegible] hinarius [illegible] non
[illegible] Confirmatur [illegible] non
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] precedente et consequentes [illegible]
[illegible] inconveniens [illegible]
deus non [illegible] auferre [illegible] non
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] deus
[illegible] volens [illegible]
[illegible] nolens volens non [illegible] facit
[illegible] volens [illegible] ab eo auferre [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est eam velle [illegible] deus vult eam velle
[illegible] deus non vult eam fugere [illegible] non vult eam velle
[illegible] vult eam velle [illegible]
[illegible] inconveniens [illegible] est [illegible] velle
[illegible] non vult [illegible] deus vult eum velle
[illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] que deus [illegible] vult
[illegible] deus vult [illegible]
[illegible] sit homo [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] vult eum velle [illegible]
non vult eam velle [illegible] inconveniens [illegible]
non [illegible] deus [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] non vult eam velle [illegible] vult eam velle [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] distinctio [illegible] est de [illegible] libertas
[illegible]
libertas [illegible] a necessitate a peccato a miseria libertas [illegible]
[illegible] a coactione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a peccato [illegible]
[illegible] a miseria [illegible] distinctio
[illegible] libertas a necessitate [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] distinctio [illegible] libertas
a coactione [illegible] libertas [illegible]
libertas [illegible] libertas
[illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] magis in
[illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] se magis
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distinctio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] sicut [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] que non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] repetimus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in nobis [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sint virtuosi [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] et hec a nobis [illegible]
et [illegible] istorum [illegible] Contra
[illegible] homo [illegible] de hoc [illegible]
et non [illegible]
[illegible] et omissione de [illegible]
[illegible] actu suo [illegible] non [illegible] suppositum
[illegible] dico [illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] suppositum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] libertas a peccato [illegible]
[illegible] et suppositum [illegible] libertas a miseria [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] libertas a necessitate [illegible] non posse
[illegible] actus suus libertas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] possit in [illegible] sic omnis [illegible]
supponunt [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] sit nova [illegible]
[illegible] Quo autem [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dicimus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
deus [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] et
et [illegible] libertas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] libertas [illegible] Contra
[illegible] est [illegible] sic [illegible]
dico [illegible] distinctio [illegible] non velle
[illegible] de velle [illegible]
[illegible] deus vult eam velle et [illegible] de velle [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] distinctio [illegible]
[illegible] est status
[illegible] vult eam velle
[illegible] non velle et sic [illegible]
alia est [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
a [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] non [illegible] sic
[illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] distincta a [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible]

[illegible] non nat[illegible] [illegible] natur[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] possit sic esse dispositi et sic [illegible]
[illegible] sicut m[illegible] et non [illegible] in sua po[illegible]
[illegible] que requirun[illegible] ad actu[illegible] sicut et [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit et [illegible] in 3[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qu[illegible] est intensa apprehen[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in tali [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] qu[illegible] est intensa apprehen[illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] apprehen[illegible]
[illegible] fuerit quod apprehen[illegible] fuerit [illegible] quod
[illegible] ne actu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod qui [illegible] ad et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible]
nolle [illegible] [illegible] ad nolle [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

confessi [illegible] si omne dulce est gustare [illegible] dulce
[illegible]
[illegible] ad sua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] experiment[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] difficultat[illegible]
[illegible]

Sed anima boni replet(ur) [illegible] de pe(ccat)o [illegible] postea sub
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolore [illegible] et velle
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus ad movendum
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrative
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ac
et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus nos et [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible]

hoc voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] recipere et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pati [illegible] non est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pati [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quedam [illegible] [illegible] non in omnis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appetitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] delectatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolore et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanctus Thomas [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] operatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
appetitu [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] dolore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est dolor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] et [illegible] delectatio est in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio non est [illegible] appetitu [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
appetitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non movet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitu et [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] appetitu [illegible] articulus est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Marginalia: [illegible] movendum; [illegible] articulus; [illegible] articulus; [illegible] articulus; [illegible] articulus; vel [illegible]; [illegible] delectatio [illegible]; [illegible] delectatio et appetitus [illegible]

pri instans in quo [illegible] sit [illegible] volucius [illegible]
[illegible] dicendi est quod [illegible] et subito [illegible]
[illegible] actus qui est [illegible] subito [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] nescio [illegible]
de duabus [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] fiat successive et in tempore et non subito [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] pro [illegible] iste [illegible] debet [illegible]
de [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

du^m

Dubi^m sit temp^s no sufficit ar^o q^a q̄ da istoru tm
Et p^o q^a [illegible] pbo q^r volitas sit res addita vo^ti
P qua volitas ita sicut act^i d^r lucidus p lucē.
Ita ar^o sic volitas suscipit mag^s et mi^s. [illegible] n^r
no^ e libitas aīus pbo. q^r volutas ol^m e libior q^
volitas maioris q^r lib̄ior est ia q̄ peccare ne
quit q^r ia q̄ pot peccare b̄d aīus [illegible] illo ar^o pro
peccandi addita so^m m^lt libitas et aug^rtemeh
e 2a. m^to quippe libi^s erit ar^m q^r oīo no potit
p̄m peccare eo quo ar^z sic volitas no pt mai
nui n^e suscipit et m^ins q^r est subd^a aīe [illegible]
[illegible] volitas no e volitas

du^m. Vtrum odiu p^t ee an odiu sit amor et appe
q^r no q^r sic odiu tn q^r sic b^r q^r seq^z odio sortez
q^o volo sortē no ee [illegible] q^o sor^ mi^l ee e noliti
ee. a me desideratu et dilectu q^o eode actu diligo
sortē no ee et odio sortē q^o omē odiu e amor et
[illegible] actus d^r odiu z amor et desideriu. [illegible]

dubiu. ee dubiu an idem m^o pt ee odiu sit et dilcm
et b^r q^r no. q^r si diligo volo ip^m ee. si odio vo
lo. [illegible] ee. si no possu sit et sit velle hu
ee et mac ee q^o no possu odire aliq^e et dili
sit et sic [illegible] sic aīs po^ter odiat sor
[illegible] pris sui et nesciat quis sit [illegible]
ploz et sic q^ in rei [illegible] plo occidit prem sortis
[illegible] et casu oeum pris. sor odit. plo e infior
pris sui. q^o ploz sor odit [illegible] sor diligit p

du^m. [illegible] q^o eunde dili^t et odit. [illegible] p^t ee dubiu an
aliq^s possit dilie et tn n^e dilige volue et tm
n^e odire desp^re et ea desp^e b^r q^r no q^r seq^z sor
[illegible] q^o n^a dilco e a sortz et b^r [illegible]
dilig^t [illegible] actus odi e ad odiu q^o q^s
2. dilcois est aliq^s odiu dilcois e dilctu q^o q^s
odiu dilcio e aliquod dilctu [illegible] sor dilig^t q^o mult
3. alicui sunt et b^r q^o dilig^t [illegible] 3^o de an^a c.
16. [illegible] q^r ad motu alis req^r [illegible] mouēs
imob^e s appe^le et aliud mouēs q^o moue^r s appe^
et 3^m motu et mouēs s ipm [illegible] ad [illegible]
4. [illegible] req^r aliq^s appe^le sit odile q^o [illegible]
[illegible] 3 eode c 11 semp quidē mot appetit [illegible]
est q^ bo^m [illegible] b^z bonu q^o omīs dilcio e uelli
5. boni b^z sel [illegible] boni appetit [illegible] si dilcio p^e
6. et tn n^e dilig^t p aīm [illegible] q^ sua dilcio p^r
ee. et tn [illegible] in n^e delectet [illegible] in d^l est
casus po^t [illegible] q^ plo diliat sor et [illegible] aliud
sor. a sorte [illegible] delectat [illegible] e bene
dilcio est in ploe [illegible] tn n^e dilig^z a ploce.
[illegible] e [illegible] sicut parz
[illegible] [illegible] aliq^s desideriut et tn n^e desp^to
q^r infirmus desat san^s et tn n^o [illegible] ulla
sanitas desideriut^r p^z q^r [illegible] est [illegible] q^r
ab eo n^e [illegible] sanitas q est in sor^e [illegible] q est in ploe
nec [illegible] que est in quocunq^ aio ab [illegible]
sanitas e aliqua istaru q^o n^a istaru desat
ab eo [illegible] desideriut sor edifi^ra castru ee in sor.

q^r dubiu

[illegible] desideriu et uīta res desideratur q^r n^e res
[illegible] nec [illegible] q^r in sorte edificae castru no e res alig
[illegible] dubitatu de eo quod de iij est q^ volitas sit
[illegible] sue opacois et q^ [illegible] ar^z m^i q^r si sic seq^r q^
[illegible] assilat se [illegible] fini [illegible] parz [illegible] carēt in
se. [illegible] qualitate sicut [illegible] sicut p[illegible]
sic [illegible] sicut in ar^o [illegible] q^z omē producens sua
qualitate in aliquo [illegible] ad [illegible] id sbm [illegible]
volutas producit sicut [illegible] seq^r q^ [illegible]
se [illegible] ostendit q^r est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p^t q^ in [illegible] no e actio [illegible]
eodem p^z q^ omē q^ mo^t ab aliq^s [illegible] si sit
[illegible] eiusdē foret in act et in po [illegible]
[illegible] sue opacois q^r omē agens est in actu [illegible]
q^ agit et omē recipiens est in po^ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] q^ [illegible] producit ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible] no e cā effi
ua^ dilcois [illegible] n^e sua act [illegible] p [illegible] 12 m^r
[illegible] delcio sequi^r [illegible] sicut [illegible] q^o
si volu^s sit cā effiua sui act [illegible] cā effectiua sue
delcacois q^o si no e cāusa effectiua sue delcoīs
[illegible] no [illegible] appren^o n^e [illegible] ab extri^

n^e [illegible] actus

delc^o [illegible] appren [illegible] q^o delca^o [illegible] ab extri^

sue

[illegible] si ee cāusa delcabs e [illegible] et tuc effet
[illegible] foret [illegible] pena [illegible] ee afflictiua
[illegible] sub [illegible] ar^z sicut volo ad [illegible] sic
volo ad delc^m [illegible] nolo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] et no a vo^le q^o et delcao et [illegible]
q^o et volo^ n^e est sequēs [illegible] [illegible] arg^r
sic si volu^s eet cā effiua sufficiens [illegible]
[illegible] alicq^ odiu delca^r [illegible] libere [illegible] 1a [illegible]
uelle [illegible] nolle [illegible] ar^z q^r p^o
q^ uelit odiu et ar^o [illegible] instas in quo [illegible]
velle. [illegible] nūc [illegible] posse suffi^ns ad [illegible]

[illegible] no aut nō nūc [illegible] habet posse suffi^ns nūc [illegible]
uelle q^o habz posse suffi^ns ad vo^le [illegible] 1 ocedat
[illegible] nūc [illegible] posse suffi^ns ad vo^le q^o [illegible] non
[illegible] posse et [illegible] q^o aliqua [illegible] fiat e [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] et [illegible] no [illegible] de 1a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] ab extri^ q^o no [illegible] producit [illegible] uoli [illegible]

si ab extri^co

[illegible] obi et semip^m [illegible] dispon^m ab
extri^a ad [illegible] [illegible] si a se sit 1a [illegible]
aut nūc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pot [illegible] pot [illegible]
q^o [illegible] agēs [illegible] posse suffi^ns
ad producēdu effc^m producit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eade [illegible] ad effc^m [illegible] no producit et [illegible]
[illegible] q^o si [illegible] suffi^ns [illegible] caue

potuit caue 1^m

[illegible] et si sic q^o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q^ ne
[illegible] p^o [illegible] in se q^o [illegible] no po^t q^o a^g
[illegible] fiat est [illegible] in [illegible] b^r in aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] no p^t et [illegible] no potuit. si in aliq^s [illegible]
no iunge^t ad [illegible] si in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a se b^r ab alio [illegible] [illegible] po^t caūsare
istam [illegible] et [illegible] in infinitu in talibus

amicacionis [illegible] q̄ ocm̄ intentem [illegible] mota
in inst[illegible] C p̄ pōnit sic [illegible] q̄ voluntas [illegible]
suffi[illegible] [illegible] obi n̄ t̄n velle [illegible]
obm̄ [illegible] q̄ nō tunc posset velle [illegible] q̄ mo
ueat ab extri[illegible] [illegible] q̄ sic [illegible] et in [illegible]
poribus sine [illegible] [illegible] qui causat volic[illegible]
q̄ nō causat volic̄ [illegible] nunc nō magis ē causa
q̄ vult qui q̄ nō vult n̄c magis ē [illegible]
nec q̄ [illegible] et nec [illegible] in quo vult [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] motū precessit [illegible] motor
incipit nō mouet n̄ tpe in quo [illegible] et nō [illegible]
nisi q̄ [illegible] nō habebat dispōem in q̄ poterat
ipm mouere C [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] nō [illegible]
alium [illegible] C In [illegible] q̄ [illegible] voluntas
age[illegible] nō agit nisi [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in extri[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] nec vult et
[illegible] non vult [illegible] aliquā dispōnem quā ante
nō habuit et nō nisi ab extri[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suffi[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
est [illegible] C [illegible] [illegible] actiua [illegible] nō
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] actiua ē [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] voluntas ē mouens [illegible] et
applicans mouens et nō motū [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] C ad [illegible] dubiū de libertate dico q̄
libertas ē [illegible] [illegible] nego [illegible] [illegible]
q̄ libertas nō sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mag
et min̄ C ad 2m dubiū [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
actus sit odiū et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] voli[illegible] possū velle [illegible] [illegible]
possū velle finē et ea que sunt ad finem
[illegible] actus ē quo volo [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et desim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor
et odiū sunt [illegible] dico q̄ nō [illegible] eadem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C ad [illegible]
dubiū an [illegible] posset [illegible] et odiū dico
q̄ sic [illegible] [illegible] intenciones [illegible]
[illegible] causat [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] odiū
sicut patuit in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
ē [illegible] [illegible] q̄ nescit de [illegible] et [illegible]
diligere [illegible] qui odit [illegible] et nescit se odire
et diligit [illegible] et scit se diligere [illegible] C ad [illegible]
dicit q̄ mouet quoscu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
cognitiue [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligere sicut [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] p hanc [illegible] [illegible] n̄ [illegible] diligit n̄ q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] n̄ [illegible] [illegible] sicut qui [illegible] nō
est C ad [illegible] in [illegible] nego hanc [illegible] [illegible]
diligit [illegible] [illegible] nō est in [illegible] C ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] diligere C ad
3m nego [illegible] diligit q̄ vult bonū
alicui. forte tn̄ putat se velle alicui bonū
et nō vult [illegible] bonū C ad [illegible] de [illegible] q̄
in [illegible] aliis [illegible] applicare mouens [illegible]
C [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] in aīa [illegible]
[illegible] aīam [illegible] in aīa agit desim et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellig[illegible]
q̄ [illegible] sit in aīa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sic vult [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognito [illegible]
[illegible] est in aīa que est causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et sic dicit [illegible] [illegible] aīa
[illegible] [illegible] applicare et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] q̄ in
aīa [illegible] q̄ est in aīa et [illegible] sicut [illegible] ac
[illegible] C [illegible] [illegible] q̄ est manifestū
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
C ad [illegible] dubiū [illegible] q̄ [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ sic nō est dubiū C ad [illegible] dico
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō ē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
volūtate [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est q̄ [illegible] [illegible] q̄ in [illegible]
[illegible] nō est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de aīa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
aliqua habeat [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] in agendo
[illegible] C [illegible] plane [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispōis ad
[illegible] [illegible] C ad [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] 2m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
fine [illegible] [illegible] q̄ est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de nō [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] frequēter replicat q̄ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] in a. [illegible] sicut q̄ [illegible] sua
est [illegible] q̄ in mouente et motū nō [illegible] ē
in [illegible] ad q̄ [illegible] [illegible] q̄ in omni motu
aliquo mouens ē motū [illegible] [illegible] hoc probat
In motu [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

tractione et virge et omnes in mo alterationes consequitur
quod non est alterat nisi ad qualitates sensibiles que sunt de 3a specie
et in omni tali alteratione movens et motum simul sunt.
Qualitates autem que sunt in parte vel cum aspectus et
sic vel ipsum ad intellectum et sic quod movens est
cum moto immo cum intellectus sensus recipit speciem a
sensatis sunt intelligibiles quod motus et fantasma
quod intellectus vel intellectus agens sic potentie sunt intelligibiles
et pro alio apparet quod in omni motu ad motus
et causa sic est motum et sensu et [illegible] cum 1o
motu in parte intellectu non est alia [illegible]
propositionem sufficiet movens et motum simul sunt sic
in intelligendo [illegible] rebus [illegible]
magis ibi [illegible] fuisse sensus [illegible] de sensu
sciam [illegible] de creatione sic
[illegible] sit quod in qua non fiet alteratio que ac-
quirit sciam [illegible] opinionem acquirit [illegible]
et [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] a se [illegible] quod [illegible]
a se [illegible] a [illegible] et [illegible] voluntas ni
[illegible] in se [illegible] cognitione volun et
[illegible] movere a se [illegible] ad 3m
qui [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] est in actu
et in potentia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et tamen [illegible] ad [illegible] sic [illegible]
habet et non [illegible] non est in actu
volens [illegible] in potentia tamen [illegible] sic
in potentia quod potest se reducere in actu 2m quod [illegible]
cognitus ut dictum est. Ad 2m principale de 1o
[illegible] stat in 1o voluntas non est causa sue
delectationis quia non est causa sue [illegible]
delectatio [illegible] sequitur cognitionem [illegible] delectatio
[illegible] clare dei [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
delectatio et ad [illegible] nolito [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] delectatio ab [illegible] est
[illegible] delectatio sequitur [illegible] nolito quod nolito est ab ex-
trinseco [illegible] quod non est [illegible] vel falsa
ab [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] delectatio [illegible] non [illegible]
non est [illegible] non est a [illegible]
tamen quod in [illegible] sue delectationis in
[illegible] in voluntas [illegible]
delectabile in quo delectatur et [illegible] ad
[illegible] est sic [illegible] delectatio suam
et per [illegible] causare delectationem in se et [illegible]
[illegible] in se [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] et
diligenciam [illegible] tristicie [illegible]
[illegible] suam eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] tristicie [illegible] licet
[illegible] tristicie sequitur [illegible] non tamen [illegible]

Sequitur quod [illegible] non sit a [illegible] non [illegible] Ad
3m principale [illegible] stat in [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible] disposicione [illegible]
voluntas et [illegible] phisice
motor [illegible] non moveat tamen [illegible]
posse sufficiens [illegible] ad hanc [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de modo [illegible]
et sic est [illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] quia
[illegible] movere et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel non [illegible] posse
[illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]
de agente [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] posse sufficiens [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] agere [illegible] posse sufficiens ad [illegible]
[illegible] non agere. Et ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] disposicione et [illegible] voluntas et
[illegible] non [illegible] est
velle [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] Ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] voluntas sua et [illegible] et
et [illegible] ad [illegible] causa ad [illegible]
de [illegible] recipit [illegible] ad voluntas [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in quo voluntas [illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] posse sufficiens
[illegible] posse
sufficiens ad [illegible] et [illegible] vult [illegible]
de agente [illegible] fuerit bona
Ad [illegible] principale [illegible] est [illegible] et ad
[illegible] quod motor no-
[illegible] in quo [illegible] et non [illegible] quod [illegible] no-
[illegible] disposicionem in [illegible] et movere Ad
quod [illegible] de [illegible] posse
sufficiens [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] declarare [illegible] eciam [illegible] et
in aliis [illegible] est quod [illegible]
in [illegible] sic [illegible] fundat se ad [illegible] motus
[illegible] magis et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] continue [illegible] a parte [illegible] et a parte [illegible]
et [illegible] debet ad
intentum [illegible] non [illegible] suam
[illegible] recipere. Ad [illegible] differentiam [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] alterum [illegible]
in [illegible] alterum [illegible] differentiam [illegible]
quod [illegible] posset [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] alterum a se [illegible]
[illegible] alterum [illegible] caret
ad [illegible] quod a se [illegible] recipere [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] Ad 6
de [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sicut.

manifestius videm(us) de motiva alia b(ene) q(uo)d
movet. sic ergo appetitus [illegible] ab eis h(omo) non
qui omnibus aliis et sic appetitus movet [illegible]
e(st) circa agere suum et appetitu(m) non tamen vult me(dium)
quam [illegible] aliis. sic e(st) q(uo)d movet alia et appe
tit q(uod) non videnti nec sentiunt p(ropter) appetunt et n(on)
ne appetit sicut si in hyeme appetitum [illegible]
et io(hannes) [illegible] q(uod) qui actus q(uo)d appetitus mo[illegible] i p(ro) eo
q(uod) est appetere in re videre et p(er) [illegible] seu
cogn(osc)ere appetitus est et vol(untatis) [illegible] actus
[illegible] ad eandem volu(n)t(at)em appetitus con
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] n(on) causa [illegible] actus ad
[illegible] si voluntas foret
[illegible] libertate [illegible] q(uod) post voluntas sic
velle et sic non velle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic velle [illegible]
[illegible] sic vult [illegible] dico [illegible] depo
no [illegible] sit [illegible] indivit velle
et non velle in a. [illegible] non [illegible] poni [illegible]
[illegible] vult et non vult in a. [illegible] vult in
a. et post [illegible] a. non velle in a. [illegible] sic non
[illegible] non vult in a. et post voluit in a. [illegible]
[illegible] sic velle [illegible] sic [illegible] volunt
[illegible] incipit velle post non incipere velle
[illegible] est in [illegible] non
[illegible] est [illegible] sic vult [illegible]
sic vult [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] et [illegible] tales
[illegible] et tamen [illegible]
[illegible] denotatur [illegible]
[illegible] denotatur q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] denotatur q(uod) p(er) hanc [illegible] possit e(sse)
[illegible] p(er) hanc denotatur [illegible] est [illegible]
dici q(uod) [illegible] sic velle [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sequens si precedens [illegible] si sequens [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] sic debet [illegible] potentis
[illegible] ad [illegible] suum [illegible] in sua [illegible]
in [illegible] velle et non incipere velle [illegible] non sic
vult q(uia) p(ost) desinit non velle q(ui)a sibi placet et quia
[illegible] sic vult [illegible] ad velle
[illegible] actu non [illegible] q(uia) non [illegible]
sic vult q(uia) vult [illegible] in [illegible] est ad
[illegible] suum velle [illegible] ut [illegible] si non
vult [illegible] nollet p(er) [illegible] tempus et si [illegible]
non [illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
vult de [illegible] nollet [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] nollet et q(uia) in [illegible]
[illegible] actus suus p(er) [illegible] tempus [illegible] velle sicut [illegible]
[illegible] vult ad

vult
[illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] libere velle a vol[illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible] p(ri)ncipale [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

1a [illegible] sunt denotatur [illegible] non sit [illegible]
in [illegible] actibus suis q(uia) non illius actibus in quibus
[illegible] nec sic [illegible] ad [illegible]
Ad 2am fortem [illegible] in
tellectus [illegible] eo modo quo [illegible]
sic vult et eodem modo [illegible] non q(uod) [illegible]
p(er) q(uo)d [illegible] est [illegible] sic in [illegible] q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible] incepit [illegible] ad
[illegible] in sua [illegible] et non
[illegible] Ad 3am fortem q(uia) [illegible] q(uod) si non
[illegible] foret [illegible] in sua [illegible]
futuras p(er) [illegible] et tamen possit
[illegible] in die [illegible] in sua
[illegible] q(uod) vellet [illegible]
q(uia) [illegible] non est [illegible] actus non [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] omne [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et cognitio [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] possit in [illegible]
et in 2o non [illegible] et [illegible] di
[illegible] omnis [illegible] a. et in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas magis [illegible] in [illegible]
a. q(uod) [illegible] si [illegible] a. [illegible]
[illegible] Ad 4am fortem [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
si [illegible] est in [illegible] quod [illegible] quod e(st) [illegible]
[illegible] non e(st) [illegible] non est [illegible] qui non est q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible] non e(st) [illegible] actus [illegible] in q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] actum [illegible] est in [illegible] sua [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] loco [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
q(uod) est [illegible] actum suum [illegible]
[illegible] q(ui)a [illegible] vult [illegible] actus est in [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] inter actum Ad [illegible] fortem q(uia) [illegible] q(uod)
[illegible] voluntas sic non vult q(uia) [illegible]
non [illegible] vult [illegible] q(uia) [illegible] sic [illegible] velle apertare [illegible]
voluisse [illegible] velle actum est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non vult [illegible] e(st) [illegible]
[illegible] et velle [illegible] non velle
non [illegible] Ad p(ri)ncipale [illegible] q(ui)a d(icitu)r si [illegible] foret [illegible]
[illegible] suspendere actum suum [illegible] q(uia)
[illegible] sic suspendere [illegible] vult suspendere [illegible] q(uod)
[illegible] suspendere q(uod) suspendere actum
[illegible] ad sit q(uia) sic non [illegible] aliquem actum [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] suspendere actum suum [illegible]
[illegible] suspendere [illegible] velle [illegible]
actum [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] suspendere actum denotat
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] est q(uod) [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
pendit [illegible] q(uia) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] et vult [illegible] actum [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]

ad 2m

[illegible]

ad [illegible]

[illegible]

siū et sit non libe suspendit omem actum suum

ad ele intel . bodie li e suspendit omnes actum. Cad 2m dicendum q sunt si voluntas actus potest sic absentare actum opacitas intelligentis [illegible] potest intrinsice ut corrumpere quantum intellectus actualiter quando sibi placet. Cum videtur quod concedendum est verum videtur quod voluntas eam potentia sicut intellectum hic quod exactum 2m potest absentare quando sibi placet saltem de duobus sic sicut intellectum intellectus non videtur non advertit ut uti specie in intellectu et ideo sic cum sic per voluntas [illegible] et quod principium illius sicut [illegible] et quod principium species infinite et ad eius actum potest corrumpere speciem in intellectu et corrumpere intellectum in potentia specie in intellectu non potest semper hic voluntas absentare per intentionem itemque opus intellectus. Cum ideo ad rationem ... dictis non est in veritate et ideo eam dicit ratio ad primam quod necessario est et quod sit quod sic autem sed primi [illegible] et quod sicut quod generis potest ignari ... per ad excellens sensibile corrumpitur ... item motus non possit intellectum corrumpere ... sicut patet de eruce ... in intellectu separato ... intellectus ... non potest hic absentare ... actionem ut actionem ... et quod ... non est ... et regulat quod quod voluntas est regula ... et regulat intellectum et intellectum non potest resistere dico quod datum quod sit regula non ... facere quod ... licet ... est ... in omnibus suis preceptis obediens ... Cum aug dicit de acceptis virgilii ... quod ... quod voluntas ... non potest ei obedire ... dico quod intellectum ... non est ... quod ... potentia sit impacta a voluntate ... de bonis actionibus ... in ratione quod ... voluntas est regula intellectus ... non est ... quod ... intellectum et intellectum ... voluntas. Cad 2m ... sic ad ... in fine ... quod ... non est ... quod non ... voluntas sic. Cad ... quod ad intellectum ... quod ... voluntas ... quod ... homo ... et ... quod ... ad ... argumento ... Cet sic ...

est ... voluntas potest in actum ... licet ... ad 3m ... et ... non ... et ... non sic ... voluntas ... in ... difficultas ... in ... quod ... est quod ... voluntas ... speciem intellectus ... quod ... speciem et intellectum ... et ... voluntas ... ad intellectum intelligere ... clariorem intellectum ... quodammodo ... Cum ... visum ... obiectum et recipere speciem et ... homo vehementer cogitat de aliqua re ... vehementer in ... intentum ... visu ... et ... est ... augustinum quia ibi non est voluntas ... speciem ... est ... in intellectu ... Cad ... voluntas ... Cum ... actum magis ... voluntas ... Cum ... est ... iudicium ... est ... iudicium ... velle ... iudicium ... iudicium ... dico quod est ... iudicium ... velle et ... voluntas non potest velle ... possit velle se non esse beatum et miseram ... possit se velle ... Cum ... est ... iudicium ... velle ... iudicium ... voluntas ... iudicium ... quod ... una hora ... et ... velle ...

velle non conformiter [illegible] et [illegible] conformiter [illegible] iudicio.

vult conformiter iudicio speculativo quia si non vult eius si ad
Ratio est voluntate facere quod illud sit sicut per rectum iudicium
practicum dictatur quia conformiter velle iudicio rationis est
velle et optare mediate sicut practicum iudicium dictaverit.
Et ideo accidit in dictando practice de quibus voluntas non potest conformiter
velle sicut si ratio dictat amicum esse non [illegible] voluntas non potest
illi iudicio conformiter velle ¶ Quantum ad formam questionis
dicitur quod voluntas potest velle contra iudicium rationis non enim est contra
omne iudicium rationis mediate omne iudicium voluntatis
unde est quod dictamine si a tunc contra a sed potest velle
contra a ut non potest velle contra a dico quod sed potest velle
contra a respectu velle differt illi iudicio nam sed percepit
hoc iudicium omnium illorum sicut recte iudicium intelligendum
est [illegible] iudicium rationis et hic potest velle differt
illi iudicio quia potest velle secundum [illegible] primum iudicium
demonstrative et tunc vult conformiter vel non vult dif-
formiter illi ergo vult contra secundum iudicium et secundum iudicium est
quod non est contra omne iudicium rationis ergo non vult contra
omne iudicium rationis secundo et si arguitur sed non vult contra
a nec contra unum contra secundum iudicium [illegible] potest non velle
si dico quod impossibile est quod velit conformiter illi iudicio
stante illo iudicio solo quia si vult conformiter illi iudicio
vult conformiter alteri iudicio et per consequens non vult conformiter
contra omne iudicium vult ergo non vult conformiter isti
iudicio. Secundo potest dici quod stante illo iudicio [illegible] contra
[illegible] voluntas non potest velle [illegible] et si non
sine [illegible] Et ideo [illegible] est quod voluntas non vult conformiter
illi iudicio ¶ [illegible] iudicium [illegible] quod voluntas
sicut per ipsum [illegible] voluntas et non [illegible]
[illegible] per ipsum [illegible] quod voluntas ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod voluntas non potest conformiter
[illegible] iudicio rationis [illegible] non
[illegible] dico ad [illegible] voluntas [illegible] quod non
sit non [illegible] et sic a dico [illegible]
sicut diceretur quod voluntas conformiter non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] non velle
Et [illegible] quod voluntas non potest conformiter velle [illegible]
[illegible] a quia non est [illegible] voluntas velle con-
formiter iudicio rationis et conformiter [illegible]
[illegible] est ¶ [illegible] quod probat quod voluntas non
potest velle conformiter [illegible] iudicio rationis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] ista [illegible] sic
[illegible] voluntas potest [illegible] conformiter [illegible] ergo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod magis debet velle [illegible] dampna
quam [illegible] peccare mortaliter et [illegible] quod sic conformiter
velle [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] vult
magis plura dampna quam se peccare mortaliter quia [illegible]
maluit se velle plura dampna quam [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
dici quod [illegible] tale [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] debeo velle [illegible] dampna
[illegible] me peccare [illegible] debeo nolle [illegible]
[illegible] debeo nolle [illegible]
dampna quam me peccare mortaliter et tunc
non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et dico ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
dependet [illegible] maluit plura
dampna quam se peccare mortaliter quia hoc est [illegible] et
[illegible] qui [illegible] confundit [illegible] et
[illegible] et non confundit
[illegible] peccare mortaliter quod quodcumque
peccatum mortale quod [illegible] potest omittere et [illegible]
[illegible] descende [illegible] ad
omnia [illegible] et ideo sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] dampna plura quam se peccare mortaliter.
[illegible] et sic [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] hoc vel magis alba quam homo [illegible]
magis alba quam [illegible] et sic de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] vult plura dampna [illegible]
[illegible] dampna [illegible] velle plura
dampna quam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] maluit plura dampna
quam se peccare mortaliter quia [illegible]
[illegible] maluit plura dampna quam se velle
plura dampna quam [illegible] ideo [illegible] est
falsa et necessaria est [illegible] ¶ ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] ad non
non [illegible] peccare mortaliter [illegible]
¶ Et [illegible] quod aliquis videat [illegible]
et videret quod non est sibi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] hoc potest
peccare mortaliter [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] omissionis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] peccat mortaliter [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] precepto divino quia [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] sicut [illegible] in [illegible]
et est [illegible] dei [illegible] peccat mortaliter ¶ Ad
[illegible] formam [illegible] quod voluntas potest [illegible]
[illegible] rationis [illegible] potest quod sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
potest dici [illegible] non [illegible] iudicio potest tamen
voluntas illud non velle licet non possit [illegible]
[illegible] velle stante [illegible] quia si [illegible] aliud
[illegible] iudicium [illegible] et [illegible] stante iudicio
[illegible] potest suspendere actum suum non tamen [illegible] ad
velle ¶ Ad [illegible] potest dici quod [illegible] iudicium de bono
[illegible] et sufficienter [illegible] actum
[illegible] stante [illegible] iudicium [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] illorum [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
formam in qua potest talis casus [illegible]

x [illegible]

ad [illegible]

ad 6m

magis velit illud quod sibi est ad honorem
dei quam quando princeps ad comedendum [illegible] ad
[illegible] sicut [illegible] ad consilium in formagie
quod ipsi est sed quod ille qui consulit [illegible] et dicat
princeps ad comedendum sortes sub quo [illegible]
velle id quod suum est ad honorem dei [illegible]
[illegible] Contra predicta quod predicta sunt ad [illegible]
per dicta [illegible] s. [illegible] iudicio solo et sed
velle quod hoc iudicium [illegible] non [illegible]
dico quod istud iudicium [illegible] quod deus velle
quod hoc iudicium et non debet velle quod hoc
iudicium et non debet quod hoc iudicium et [illegible]
[illegible] ulterius omne iudicium et istud iu
dicium est quod deus velle quod omne iudicium [illegible]
[illegible] contra iudicium [illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] quod si [illegible] fortes [illegible] possit homo
[illegible] sub conditione conditione
completa tenetur illi [illegible] obligatus [illegible]
[illegible] fortes ad quas in
[illegible] quidam [illegible] potest quod in casu
[illegible] vel in quovis [illegible] obligans se per
[illegible] illum sub conditione tenetur et cum sit obligatio
sub conditione [illegible] sed non est nec [illegible]
[illegible] conditio [illegible] non est ad
impleta ergo non tenetur [illegible] in casu [illegible] quia
[illegible] obligat se actu vel promittit aliquid sub con
ditione et [illegible] conditione sequitur [illegible]
ut [illegible] sub simpliciter sub conditione sed non tenetur [illegible]
sed [illegible] obligatione [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] conditionis
[illegible] tenetur [illegible] conditionis [illegible]
et [illegible] obligatus Contra [illegible] sit quod fortes
[illegible] dare [illegible] si [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] obviet [illegible]
[illegible] sortes [illegible] quod casus [illegible] sortes
quod [illegible] sortes dabit [illegible] obviet
[illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible] dare [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] sortes [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] casu [illegible] est [illegible]
vel non quod sit [illegible] sit [illegible] non tenetur
quod si conditio non sit completa [illegible] non ob
[illegible] homini qui sibi non tenetur ergo [illegible] negatur
[illegible] non est completa quod non tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] completa conditionis
[illegible] sortes [illegible] non tenetur nisi [illegible] quod non
[illegible] et [illegible] negatur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sub conditione dedit domum [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] et qui [illegible]
vult intrare religionem [illegible] quod [illegible] casu [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] intrare religionem si [illegible]
vult ergo [illegible] vult intrare religionem quod sic velle
non est velle nisi sub conditione quod sic [illegible]
cadit actus [illegible] intrare religionem si
[illegible] vult [illegible] vult in
trare si [illegible] vult ergo [illegible] Contra [illegible] quod sortes

tenetur [illegible] sortes [illegible] cum conditione [illegible]
quod [illegible] sibi [illegible] argentum [illegible] sibi [illegible]
et dabit sibi [illegible] obviet [illegible] et [illegible] quod
[illegible] sortes tenetur [illegible] non si [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] sortes [illegible] ergo tenetur si sic ergo non [illegible]
sortes [illegible] ergo sortes sibi non tenetur Contra [illegible] quod sortes
dat 3 [illegible] et 3 [illegible] [illegible] duos
denarios [illegible] suo denario si [illegible]
[illegible] vel non et [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] sortes si [illegible] denarios si [illegible]
[illegible] qui sibi non tenetur dare denarios [illegible]
[illegible] sortes [illegible] et obviet [illegible] sortes [illegible]
a qui [illegible] tenetur vel non et [illegible] Contra [illegible]
promittat sortes [illegible] denarios si [illegible] non promittat sibi denarios
[illegible] sortes promittat [illegible] denarios [illegible] non et [illegible]
sicut [illegible] Contra [illegible] quod sortes vellet [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] si sortes nollet [illegible] non [illegible]
quod [illegible] voluit [illegible] simpliciter sive sub
conditione Contra [illegible] quod sortes [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] Contra [illegible]
quod [illegible] promittit [illegible] quod non sequitur [illegible]
ergo [illegible] vel [illegible] sub conditione [illegible] Contra [illegible] tamen sup
ponatur quod sortes promittat sibi [illegible] sub conditione
et [illegible] sortes sub conditione quod promittit sibi sub [illegible]
vel simpliciter dico quod [illegible] promittit sortes [illegible] tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] fortes [illegible] Contra [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] leges [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] implicatur quod fortes [illegible] non
[illegible] alienare [illegible] quod [illegible] pos
sit alienare et legare nepoti [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] sicut [illegible] quod [illegible]
Contra [illegible] quod sortes tenetur [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] sicut [illegible]
trare religionem Contra [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] obligans
se sub conditione et non [illegible] tenetur [illegible] obligatus
et si conditio non sit [illegible] conditionis
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur si se [illegible] obligasset [illegible] ob
ligat si [illegible] fortes obligationis [illegible] sortes obligatur
quod non tenetur [illegible] compleat ergo non tenetur
completa ergo [illegible] quod non est [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] tenetur Contra si [illegible] sicut
[illegible] ad [illegible] et non [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod sic [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] in [illegible] completa ergo sortes
tenetur [illegible] quod obviet [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in quo sortes [illegible] obviat [illegible]
a ergo in a obviet [illegible] quod sibi [illegible]
obviat nisi sorti ergo non obviet [illegible]
sibi non tenetur et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sortes non tenetur [illegible] et magis [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] sortes non tenetur Contra [illegible] cum

confirmat quod si aliquis obligat se sub condicione impossibili
non [illegible] non tenetur quia condicio nullo modo potest adimpleri
[illegible] ipse se obligat nisi condicio impleatur [illegible]
omnis qui obligat obligat se sub condicione [illegible]
potest adimpleri. ¶ Si autem condicio deveniat impossibilis
ex aliquo eventu post obligationem ante tempus quo debet
impleri vel in ipso tempore quo non potest impleri [illegible]
obligatur promittens sub tali condicione [illegible]
si promittens nullo modo fecit fraudulenter [illegible]
sive condicio deveniat [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] in proposito [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] debet impleri [illegible]
ex eventu cuius sortes non est [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile est [illegible] totalis sit
in a sicut condicio denotat esse in a illo casu
posito [illegible] certum [illegible] condicionem
[illegible] et ideo sic [illegible]
[illegible] denotat esse impossibile sortes non tenetur. ¶ Aliud
[illegible] et non [illegible] est [illegible] impos
[illegible] tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] implere condicionem tunc tenetur
[illegible] obligans ¶ Est [illegible] quod promissor non
falso [illegible] quod non obligat se sub con-
dicione [illegible] implecionis condicionis [illegible]
dicione et hoc implecionis non tenetur tunc promittens
[illegible] infert promittente non tenetur [illegible]
non tenetur. [illegible] in casu isto [illegible]
[illegible] non obviat [illegible] ¶ [illegible] secundum
[illegible] condicionis [illegible] obviat homini [illegible] non tenetur
[illegible] non implet condicionem et [illegible] sortes non
tenetur quod sortem non tenetur ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] sortes [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] casus est impossibilis tunc [illegible] et
[illegible] in contradictione [illegible]
[illegible] non tenetur qui se sub [illegible] condicione
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] omnis condicio repugnans [illegible]
obligaverunt [illegible]
[illegible] in sua [illegible]
[illegible] sub tali condicione [illegible]
[illegible] condicione quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est quia impletio
[illegible]
condicionis repugnat [illegible]
condicione non tenetur [illegible]
non est ¶ [illegible] in proposito [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et est [illegible]
[illegible] repugnat
[illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Est [illegible]
sortes non tenetur [illegible] obviat [illegible] homini
si sortes non tenetur [illegible]
qui sibi non tenetur [illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] sortes non [illegible]
[illegible] plato
[illegible] non tenetur
[illegible] non [illegible]
que [illegible] est impossibilis

[illegible] obligatur [illegible]

[illegible] condicione [illegible] non tenetur

et [illegible] non tenetur

[illegible] facit sicut [illegible] condicionem [illegible]
[illegible] non implet condicionem [illegible]
[illegible] non tenetur ¶ [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] sub condicione [illegible]
[illegible] sortem teneri [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed potius sortem non
teneri et [illegible] non implet condicionem [illegible]
condicionem [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
et non [illegible]
quod sortes diligat omnem hominem [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] diligat sortem [illegible] diligat
[illegible] sortes [illegible] solum [illegible] diligat et non
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnem hominem [illegible] se et sortes diligit
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
sortes non diligat omnem hominem [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] quod sortes [illegible] vult [illegible]
vult et [illegible] sit sortes [illegible] et [illegible] vult
[illegible] vult esse
[illegible] vult esse [illegible]
[illegible] vult [illegible] esse [illegible] denotatur
sortes et [illegible] esse [illegible] denotatur
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] denotatur
quod sortes et [illegible]
non [illegible] denotatur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non nisi [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] vult [illegible] indiget ad hoc quod [illegible]
[illegible] actione [illegible] in sua
[illegible] vult non
quod sua [illegible] voluntas sufficiat [illegible]
[illegible] ad actualem [illegible]
sed [illegible] ad actuale
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile est quod homo [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] sortes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiat [illegible] non
sufficiat ad [illegible] a [illegible] ad
[illegible] velle [illegible] a [illegible] est [illegible] velle
[illegible] a et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sortes [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
et [illegible] ad actualem [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] sicut ad [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] distincte [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sufficit [illegible] cognitio.

et io [illegible] q homo [illegible] pt [illegible] q [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] recor[illegible] no [illegible] nullo posset [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] vult recordari ut recordar[illegible] [illegible]
te [illegible] et p [illegible] recordacionis [illegible] appe[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] scire [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] a de
[illegible] omnes amores [illegible] [illegible] est volentis scire
q nesciat no e amor rei qui nescitur [illegible] eius
[illegible] sciat [illegible] qui vult scire q nesciat ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posset declarare de a [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notitiam de [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] considerare de a [illegible]
lo scire q nescio [illegible] volo [illegible] [illegible] nescire
me scire q nescio scio [illegible] volo q [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] a de [illegible] et dico q
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] q volo me
scire [illegible] nescio in [illegible] et [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] volo
q nescio quid [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suffiat ad [illegible] Et [illegible] 2m qn arguitur volo [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] scio [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] vel p [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de omni [illegible] p [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Ad formam qn ar[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] a ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no est [illegible] intellectus apprehendat
[illegible] a et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pt [illegible] [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de a [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] no cognoscit nec [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sciat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] q [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q si [illegible] foret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q in [illegible]
[illegible] nesciat [illegible] iudicare pt dici ad [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] debet [illegible] q in a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] suffiat ad [illegible] q [illegible] finaliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] fuit Ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] finaliter [illegible]
bono [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] a fuit bonus et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit malus et [illegible] pt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
dici [illegible] q est [illegible] in quo pt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] pt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] pt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] debet [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] quo [illegible] est ad [illegible] Ad [illegible]
formam qn ar[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] nesciet [illegible] [illegible] q
no fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Ad istud dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est dare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] deus
nesciet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
Iudicabit [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est mors Ad 3m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] in
a est [illegible] Ad istud dico q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et qn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible]
tibus sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudet [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
q in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] q sit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p quo [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] q [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qn ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] foret [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] que
augent et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

sorcet continuus in 2° q[uod] est no suffit duplici
[illegible] de istis cingulis cambo [illegible] continuis
¶ Quarto fiat [illegible] fine in 2° [illegible] domini [illegible]
licet [illegible] dupla [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] certam continue [illegible] bii [illegible] q[uod] a continui
[illegible] necessit continui [illegible] alia [illegible] proportionis
[illegible] in 2° et in 3° ut in illo est [illegible]
[illegible] dies q[uod] in [illegible] no [illegible] in
2° continui [illegible] licet [illegible] in a° [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] nego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in infinitum continui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum continui [illegible] infinite
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medi[illegible] [illegible] in i
[illegible] continui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] male infinite [illegible] [illegible] sibi debeat
pena infiniti [illegible] ¶ Sed [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
velle [illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continui [illegible]
velle [illegible] [illegible] 2° continui et infinito infinite
continui [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no [illegible] duplic[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] continuis [illegible]
[illegible] duplici [illegible] maior in a° [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] forte [illegible] q[uod] velle peccare
[illegible] 2° dies no est in 2° continuus q[uod] velle [illegible]
[illegible] p[er] unum diem ¶ Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] velle
peccare p[er] tempus infinitum [illegible] continuus q[uod] velle pec
care p[er] unum diem ut [illegible] in [illegible] continuus et in
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] addendo die [illegible] [illegible] est
velle peccare [illegible] 2° dies q[uod] p[er] 2° et p[er]
[illegible] sic addendo veniet ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quo velle peccare p[er] [illegible] velle
peccare p[er] unum die et sic [illegible] velle p[er]
[illegible] [illegible] tempus infinitum [illegible] p[er] mille
annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continui [illegible]
velle peccare p[er] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible]
¶ Sed [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] p[er] velle p[er] [illegible] infinitum no
est infinitum continuus q[uod] velle peccare p[er] unum
diem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in 2° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] continui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible]
¶ Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] velle peccare per
2° dies continuus q[uod] velle peccare p[er] unum diem
certis [illegible] et velle peccare p[er] 3 [illegible] continuus q[uod]
velle peccare p[er] 2° et velle peccare p[er] [illegible]
continuus q[uod] velle [illegible] p[er] 3 [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] est q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible] unum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte addendo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ¶ Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continuus [illegible]
[illegible] no ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinito continui ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
q[uod] ex una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infiniti [illegible] est [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infiniti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinite
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] valebit et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Isto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infiniti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male infinite
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infinite [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
male no [illegible] [illegible] in eo est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in eo est [illegible] [illegible] 2° in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quot
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible]
infiniti [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Sic [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eo [illegible]
sic [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] sicut ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ad [illegible] infiniti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infiniti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infiniti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est si [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] sic [illegible] [illegible] infiniti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infiniti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible]
illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] si sic dicitur [illegible] tamen [illegible] distinguitur
[illegible] tamen [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex
[illegible] de [illegible] imaginatio
in [illegible] multiplicentur [illegible]
[illegible] concludit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et forte [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible]
non [illegible] ab [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] ad 16m [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] forte [illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] placet [illegible]
[illegible] subito velle [illegible] non [illegible] velle subito
[illegible] sicut [illegible] est [illegible]
Ad [illegible] sit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] subito [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
et tamen movet in [illegible] non [illegible]
et tamen [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] resistentia ad [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ad [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] actiue [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible]
non [illegible] subito in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est ad [illegible] et qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] et volere [illegible] et [illegible]
forte, sic [illegible] potest [illegible]
sicut [illegible] Ad [illegible] qui de [illegible] qui
[illegible] agit [illegible] subito [illegible]
agit [illegible] in qui [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

In instanti Ad [illegible] qui [illegible] intellectus
subito [illegible] est [illegible] et ad
[illegible] et [illegible] subito [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit subito [illegible] sic de
intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] sic quod [illegible] in [illegible] incidentis
et [illegible] sine
[illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sic non est de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] visio [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] devotione [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] producta est [illegible] in [illegible]
Ad [illegible] et sic [illegible]
non [illegible] ratio [illegible] in [illegible]
Ad 4m [illegible] sicut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] qui [illegible] sit subito
[illegible] sicut [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
Ad 10m qui [illegible] quod sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in 2o instanti [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] potest [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] est agendo
non est [illegible] sicut in [illegible]
de quibus [illegible]
[illegible] imaginatio [illegible]
non est [illegible]
Ad quod non est [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] in quo sic [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia sic non est [illegible] non
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] sit
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad 12m qui [illegible] quod [illegible] ad 12m
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et
sic non [illegible] non [illegible] Ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in hanc [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]

Ad 13m ... ad primum quod est ... [illegible]
... non ... est dare ... [illegible]
... dicitur ad istos et ... [illegible]
non fuit ¶ Ad 14m ... [illegible]
... aliquibus ... quod ... [illegible]
... peccavit ... [illegible]
... nunquam peccavit ... est ... [illegible]
... ad ... [illegible]
... peccandi et ... peccavit [illegible]
... tempore quod ... [illegible]
... peccato ... et ... non potest dare [illegible]
... in quo voluntas ... velle ... [illegible]
quo ... non potest velle ¶ ... dico quod ... [illegible]
... ad ... quod ... peccare ... [illegible]
quo ... in quo non ... debet ... et quo
velle ... non sufficit ... [illegible]
[illegible]

Dico quod non quilibet istorum est distinctio ... potest
vitare peccatum ... peccavit ... potest vitare
peccatum ... peccavit ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... et ... est
... Adam in ... tempore ... vitasse peccatum et
in ... et peccavit ... quo peccavit ...
... vitare
peccatum ... peccavit ... [illegible]
... Adam qui peccavit ... peccatum
... Adam ... vitare peccatum ...
peccavit ... et ...
... ¶ ... est ... [illegible]
... peccavit ... peccatum ¶
... [illegible]
peccatum ... non ... est ... [illegible]
[illegible]

peccatum aut periurium aut peccatum [illegible] dico
quod nec [illegible] homo per vitare [illegible]
[illegible] ne pereat [illegible]
Ad [illegible] si per vitare [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] homo per vitare
[illegible] aut [illegible]
et pro [illegible] homo [illegible] per vitare ne
[illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] aut homo [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
se aut [illegible]
[illegible] vitare ne [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] casus [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] aut [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] de homine [illegible] deus [illegible]
non [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] legi [illegible]
[illegible] quod non homo [illegible] velle peccare mor[talite]r
[illegible]
[illegible] non posset [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] homo [illegible] non est
[illegible]
[illegible] casus [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible]

Tercio[illegible] sciendum quod si illud pt iniuste inferre ad su-
periorem nec differre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
declarare de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ille [illegible]
sententiandi non est nisi quia actionem [illegible] coram
[illegible] [illegible] nec est reus iniurie qui sit [illegible]
[illegible] actione et [illegible] testes. [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] cum usurario et est in [illegible] non pt [illegible]
nisi [illegible] mutuum ab eo talis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pt quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pt dici quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
et sic de aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ad bonum amor [illegible] magnum [illegible]
a in [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] mali sunt [illegible]
dimitti in malitia [illegible]
[illegible] corrumpitur [illegible]
[illegible] in fine est de bonis [illegible] in fine [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est in fine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in bonis [illegible]
[illegible] quandoque sit de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

alia nova [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] nolle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccati est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] domo in [illegible]
nolle libere et domo [illegible]

ad idem [illegible]

et consilio p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] ope[r]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible] est [illegible] dico q[uod] sicut [illegible]
est in [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] e[st] de [illegible] et gaudium e[st]
de dolore [illegible] no[n] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nunc [illegible] de [illegible] fiet [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sibi in [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dolendum e[st] q[uod] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dolent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolor e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] gaudere de [illegible] dolore [illegible] no[n] dolore [illegible]
[illegible] homo q[uod] gaudet de dolore [illegible] dolet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior dolor et cognit[ionis]
de dolore sicut dicit b[eatus] aug[ustinus] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudet et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fine [illegible]
dicit q[uod] no[n] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] sufficiat q[uod] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad omnes [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] istud p[otest] dici q[uod] ad [illegible] dicta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] minor [illegible] sic [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia homo p[otest] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnante [illegible] [illegible]
homo no[n] p[otest] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponat
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et q[uod] possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligere magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[otest] [illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velle no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n]
p[otest] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] in tali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] homo tene[tur] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hac [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tene[tur] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolo nunc q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic de [illegible] p[otest] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tenetur no[n] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diem et sic [illegible] [illegible] bonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible]
sic [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] tenetur no[n] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sic de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur no[n] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tenetur diligere [illegible] sup[er] om[n]ia q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tene[tur] [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible] et sic de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] tene[tur] [illegible] die et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tene[tur]
[illegible] no[n] die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] tene[tur]
no[n] die [illegible] q[uod] omnis homo tene[tur] illo die [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] die p[otest] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] p[otest] [illegible] [illegible] licite [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic homo tene[tur] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] p[otest] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] cognoscere [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] diligo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad lucem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut nobilitate [illegible] aut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobilitate [illegible] [illegible] ille
[illegible] nunc aut [illegible] [illegible] e[st] in [illegible] [illegible]
intensive [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primo et nunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sup[er] om[n]ia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
diligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible]
et [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
diligit deu[m] sup[er] [illegible] om[n]ia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
deo [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velle
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] orat p[ro] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
deu[m] velle [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

motiuo dbo fortitudinis

tenetur

cognitio

bono

nº

3º p[ri]

ex quo p̄l videntur fiendum ac nos ¶ Si enim quod desiderauit aliquis fieri circa nos de quo dubitent an fieri quod non sit bonum ... quia velle quandoque multum est mali volunt ... ¶ Sed si potest id fieri de quo nesciunt an deus ... de quo nesciunt an deo placeat ... ¶ ... si orant pro nobis quod de ... non potest nisi quod ... bonum velle ... exponent se ... errori ... orant ... forte ... 

[illegible]

si fruor deo fruor eadem dilectione deum ... ¶ ... fruor ... fruitur ... dilectione ... dilectio ... ¶ ... nos ... forte ... ¶ Con... fruitur ... deum ... diligere deum ...

[illegible]

Quomodo homo debet velle se odire deum. Contra prima

Contra primum

Contra primum

Contra primum

bono incorrupto diligere diligere deum quam [illegible]

intense diligere deum et [illegible] non potest [illegible]

[illegible]

tamen magis meretur diligere deum et tu magis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

diligere quam deus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

frui
vii

[illegible]

capituli quo deus precepit [illegible] diligere

[illegible]

[illegible]

ad 2m quando dicit quod [illegible] non [illegible] infinitis [illegible] et in [illegible] non
qui magis diligit a quo [illegible] meritorie [illegible]
merite eterna consistere in quo et [illegible] an [illegible]
cuius mor. [illegible] ad vitam eternam plus dili
[illegible] est quod [illegible] magis bonum quod [illegible]
et in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] decidat [illegible]
habet [illegible] non [illegible] quod deus [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] mo [illegible]
[illegible] et deus [illegible] decidit [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] deus [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] plus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] in peccato [illegible] et
a [illegible] in quo [illegible] lege [illegible] bona
[illegible] damnaretur [illegible] decidat et deus [illegible]
[illegible] decidit et in [illegible] est quod [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] ad vitam eternam et non a
[illegible] diligens
Ad 2o dicit quando non est [illegible] quod [illegible] diligens
plus diligitur a deo [illegible] est
[illegible] in deo [illegible] in quo et [illegible]
[illegible] in mor[illegible] [illegible] non
diligit deum plus diligitur a deo quam [illegible]
in quo [illegible] diligens deum et [illegible]
dici [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] meritum vel actum [illegible] quo
[illegible] deo bonum [illegible] diligere deum [illegible]
[illegible] mandata [illegible]
illud qui habet mandata mea et servat ea ille
qui diligit me [illegible] non [illegible] quod qui magis
diligit deum magis diligitur a deo [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] est quod qui magis diligit [illegible] qui
[illegible] magis diligitur a deo
Ad 2m qui dicit [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] non [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] non possit vitare
omne peccatum [illegible] deo [illegible] et [illegible]
lege [illegible] quod [illegible] homo [illegible]
de [illegible] et [illegible] gubernare [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] 3m [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] omnia mandata [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] plures deo [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et deo [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] est [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] 3m [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] dici quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] pre
ceptum [illegible] et [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] preceptum est facere [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] preceptum vel omittere [illegible] alicuius

impositum sub precepto aliquid [illegible] sub [illegible] pre
cepto non [illegible] ab actu [illegible] quod
preceptum non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] hoc [illegible] large
quod [illegible] circa [illegible]
[illegible] sit in gratia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] preceptum [illegible] debitas et [illegible] large [illegible]
[illegible] preceptum [illegible]
in omni precepto et sic [illegible] quod qui delinquit
in [illegible] est [illegible] 3m [illegible] si homo
tenetur ad [illegible] et est [illegible] et [illegible] dici
[illegible] in [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] et in quolibet instanti
[illegible] vel in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in peccato omissionis
[illegible] temporibus [illegible] debet
[illegible] actum sunt [illegible]
omissionis [illegible] in [illegible]
de [illegible] Tunc non est dare [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sit
dare [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] est dare
[illegible] instans in quo [illegible] male [illegible]
in [illegible] est [illegible] remissionis
et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] inde [illegible] in hac
[illegible] est [illegible]
remissas et [illegible] sunt peccatum mortale
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] mortale [illegible] sit peccatum
omnis [illegible] actum omissionis
[illegible] ad [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum
peccatis [illegible] et sic [illegible] quod non
[illegible] est quod est dare [illegible]
[illegible] in qua non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] omnem [illegible] ante [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] omissionis sit [illegible]
[illegible] Tales [illegible] quod peccat in
[illegible] hora [illegible] peccatis omissionis [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] in [illegible] peccat
[illegible] omissione et [illegible] posse [illegible] in [illegible]
hora [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] est de omissionibus
et quod sit in omni peccato [illegible] nos
iste [illegible] facere et peccare peccato omis
sionis [illegible]
[illegible] quod debet Tunc [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] sunt peccata [illegible]
[illegible] sunt peccata [illegible] ad finem [illegible]
dici quod ante finem [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
quod in [illegible] non [illegible] penitentie et
[illegible] hominem peccat peccato [illegible] et non
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
peccatum omissionis et sic [illegible] dici ad [illegible]
quibus [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] committit peccatum

preceptum

[illegible]

homo sit [illegible]
[illegible] mortalia

[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omissionis

[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

omissionis dist[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] qu[illegible] q[illegible] tunc
[illegible] in p[illegible] mor[illegible] p[illegible] c[illegible] quo p[illegible]
penitere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

mala

[illegible]

pena

[illegible]

[illegible]

tur perfectam [illegible] sic aliud e[st] [illegible] ab homine
quod scitur a deo et [illegible] [illegible] ab
[illegible] deo [illegible] est [illegible] bonum [illegible]
bonum dilectio ab homine. [S]ecunda differentia est ab homi[ne]
magis [illegible] dilecte [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] diligere [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] diligo pa-
tre [illegible] diligo [illegible] redemit me [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] diligo [illegible] redem-
me [illegible] passus [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] filius redemit me diligo [illegible] pa-
trem et [illegible] filius redemit me [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nec est ut illud bonum quod apparet sit ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... diligere ... [illegible] ... deus est ... bonitas et summa ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... super omnia ... [illegible] ... lex ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... diligere super omnia ... [illegible]

[illegible]

est bonum quod dicas est ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]

... est ... [illegible] ... bonum ... [illegible]

... ordine ... [illegible]

Et ... homo ordinetur ad finem ... [illegible]

... speculatio ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]

... homo debet ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Deum esse ... [illegible] (right margin note)

[illegible] ... appositio (right margin)

[illegible]

[illegible]

cogitet de deo [illegible] qui numquam
diligit deum qui non sit beatus nisi [illegible]
obligatur ad diligendum deum [illegible] hora [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cogitat de deo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
tardius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in 2a parte movebitur [illegible] tardius [illegible]
[illegible] tardius.

[illegible]

q[ui] no[n] est bon[um] in[tel]l[ectu]i q[uia] h[a]b[et] inclina[tionem]
ad o[mn]es misteri[as] ... q[uod] retardat[ur] a sua p[er]-
fec[t]a beatitudi[n]e ... de magn[o] ...
de ... ad quod n[ecessari]u[m] est
...

[illegible]

valet ... q[uod] velle[t] d[eu]m fieri velle
... nos a[ute]m ... de quo ...

[illegible]

ad 6m pri. la

circa 10 p[ri]m

dilectio dei [illegible] est [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] deum et dilectio [illegible] et ille [illegible]
[illegible] dilectio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] repugn[illegible]

[illegible]

dicere

[illegible]

dicit

[illegible]

et sit unus homo non tenetur diligere magis quam alius magis amicus tenetur .i. ex pluribus amicis [illegible] ad aliquam formam si homo debet diligere deum plus quam se quia deus diligit suam animam [illegible] ipsius quam peccare mortaliter [illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible] quia aut homo tenetur [illegible] redemptor est [illegible] quod non est [illegible] dilectionem est post quam ex pluribus amicis tenetur [illegible] et qui [illegible] diligere [illegible] [illegible] est quod non [illegible] [illegible].

Utrum deus sit tres persone distincte [illegible] quod non quia tres [illegible] sunt [illegible] ergo [illegible] deus non est tres persone quia [illegible] alia [illegible] est [illegible] est bonum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est deus et [illegible] quod non est bona et sit [illegible] quorum [illegible] magis [illegible] non [illegible] quia non [illegible] est [illegible] est deus si sit in [illegible] [illegible] tres persone distincte [illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible] si [illegible] ergo duo [illegible] sit in deo et [illegible] est in deo et omne quod est in deo est et omne quod est in deo est deus [illegible] est deus [illegible] magis [illegible] deus et [illegible] quam pater et filius [illegible] homo et [illegible] magis [illegible] quam pater et filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ad [illegible]

3 lingua sic 3us sic [illegible] lignum non est 3 sic
[illegible] est [illegible] tunc sit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sic
[illegible] est [illegible] maius
[illegible] est deus [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sunt talia [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] deus magnum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

ad 2m principale [illegible]

[illegible]

et [illegible] dici [illegible] et [illegible] et ad [illegible] quidditas
[illegible] est melius [illegible] non [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] immo [illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible] non [illegible]
Ad [illegible] deus est compositus
[illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qui est [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] volunt dicere qui bene sciunt
[illegible] est [illegible] aliquid [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] constituet [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Ad [illegible] qui dicit
[illegible] generat [illegible] aliud [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible]
deus [illegible] deus est trinitas [illegible] trinitas [illegible]

[illegible]

sunt

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] est filius et [illegible]

Sed p[ro]p[ter] v[er]um quod pat[er] est illud q[uod] est filius et hoc
ipse tunc id q[uod] est filius potest distingui ab alio
de quo non distinguitur filius. Ad 10m qu[ando] d[icitu]r
dicitur q[uod] tunc procederet a p[at]re et filio [illegible]
q[uia] ab utroque procedit et[er]n[aliter] et tamen ante non est
ab [illegible] et filius non sic causae [illegible]
tes [illegible] Ad [illegible] sed cum dico q[uod] pater et filius
non est eternus [illegible]

[illegible]

Que . . . non est in genere . . . dei. Item que
cumque sunt in genere habent . . .
. . . deus in infinitum . . .
aliud a deo. ergo non est in genere. Ad que se
. . . deus . . .

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non est in genere [illegible]

[illegible] sanctus Thomas quod deo repugnat esse in genere [illegible] sua simplicitate [illegible] est sua [illegible]

[illegible] sua diffinitio [illegible] non [illegible] in genere [illegible]

[illegible] in re diffinita [illegible] diffinit non [illegible]

[illegible] questione [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid [illegible] in genere [illegible]

pr[ima] ro[n]e[s] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] Deus [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

2a ro[n]e [illegible] in [illegible] deus [illegible]

[illegible] quod deus est in [illegible] non est [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] deo et [illegible]

[illegible] in genere [illegible] repugnat [illegible] in genere [illegible]

2a ro[n]e [illegible]

[illegible] quid [illegible] distinctio [illegible]

de probabilitate [illegible] de quantitate de aug[illegible] 2o dubitatur quare genus entis non sit continuum genus cum sit genus et possibilis inquantum de [illegible] et [illegible] posset dubitari quare qualitatis et [illegible] omnia [illegible] in coordinationibus [illegible] sunt [illegible] vel conceptus sicut dicit [illegible] quod non sit [illegible] omnis conceptus [illegible] est [illegible] qualitas [illegible] est [illegible] sua [illegible] est [illegible] ulla [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] 2o [illegible] iste conceptus est qualitas [illegible] de isto [illegible] et iste conceptus [illegible] inquantum de [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] inquantum de [illegible] omnes [illegible] 3o tunc illa forent [illegible] est conceptus [illegible] est conceptus [illegible] sunt conceptus [illegible] sit in genere qualitatis [illegible] qualitas [illegible] et [illegible] nam iste conceptus [illegible]

[illegible]

possibilis [illegible] est [illegible] et sic [illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible] id est [illegible] in quo est [illegible] non [illegible] deus non possit [illegible] omnia [illegible] forte quia tunc [illegible] [illegible] dico ad [illegible] quod [illegible] sic sunt in genere [illegible] est [illegible] in descriptione conceptus generis [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] quorum [illegible] est [illegible] plura [illegible] 3o [illegible] est [illegible] in de genere et [illegible] in genere est [illegible] Item [illegible] foret [illegible] et [illegible] forent [illegible] est [illegible] et est in genere [illegible] et in genere [illegible] iste [illegible] de omni [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] plus quam solo [illegible] est genus [illegible] omnis conceptus [illegible] in quo [illegible] plus quam solo [illegible] conceptus [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

dico quod omnes compositiones sunt distinguende vel non [illegible]
[illegible] vel simpliciter negando [illegible]
vel [illegible] supponit [illegible] quia supponit
[illegible] non est [illegible]
vel habet suppositum simpliciter [illegible] est [illegible]
modo homo et qualitas [illegible] supponit simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] habeat suppositum [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

tn secundum [illegible] sunt in genere

[illegible] est differentia speciei [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] genus et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
sicut sui aliquid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible]

D[illegible] tractatu [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] agit magister de [illegible] que sit
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non nam deus [illegible]
iuste punit et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

una pena par quia hac vero pena punitur pro illo
peccato sicut et iste pro suo mortali [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] in [illegible] modi ...
et equalis [illegible] ergo equaliter puniuntur pro venialibus sicut
pro mortali ergo ita [illegible] fuerit [illegible] multa venialia
sicut peccare mortaliter unde [illegible] quod iste pu- f. d.
niretur [illegible] in duplo quam socius pro peccato mor-
tali [illegible] quia tamen punietur pro peccato suo mortali sicut
socius pro suo quia sunt equalia et eadem tamen punitur
pro venialibus quam socius pro uno solo veniali ergo iste
[illegible] pro suis venialibus eadem tantum pena
quanta est [illegible] et tantum per eandem quanta est [illegible]
equalis [illegible] que est pena socii debita pro mortali ergo
[illegible] pro [illegible] quantum socius pro suo mortali [illegible] in
duplo [illegible] plus quam socius pro suo mortali ergo aliquis
[illegible] venialibus quam pro mortali quod est iniustum
[illegible] sicut socius [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] peccaverint equaliter decedant tunc isti equaliter
peccaverint et inequaliter puniuntur pro [illegible] pena
[illegible] infligitur [illegible] et maior pena [illegible]
[illegible] bono [illegible] ergo [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
bono [illegible] quia [illegible] ergo [illegible] sic [illegible]
deus aliquem in puris naturalibus et [illegible]
[illegible] pro aliquam horam sic tamen quod non [illegible]
habeat gratiam et post [illegible] mortalem quo possit
[illegible] salvationem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et infimus ergo [illegible]
[illegible] et ad celum ergo [illegible]
[illegible] ad infernum vel
[illegible]
[illegible] damnari vel ad penam [illegible] primo non
[illegible] ad penam [illegible]
quod nunquam peccavit [illegible] pena [illegible] quia si iste [illegible]
[illegible] non plus punitur quam modo ergo et [illegible]
ergo deus [illegible] et iniuste [illegible]
[illegible] penas [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] pene non [illegible]
[illegible] plus est [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] penas [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ergo illi [illegible] pena [illegible]
ad penam [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] non
[illegible]
[illegible] deus homo [illegible]
in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] possent [illegible] illa
et inequaliter [illegible] ergo et [illegible]
Tertio sic deus pro peccato finite malitie infligit
penam infinitam [illegible] pro peccato [illegible] ergo
iniuste quia pena maior excedit culpam [illegible]
peccatum sit finite malitie [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] non reddere deo
debitum. [illegible] deo ab homine debitus non est
infinitus [illegible] non possit homo deo solvere
[illegible] non est [illegible] deo illum honorem
est malum finitum [illegible] pro peccato [illegible] infligitur
a deo pena [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] duas [illegible]
equaliter [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] equaliter peccavit [illegible] et [illegible]
puniatur ergo iniuste [illegible] pena
[illegible] pro [illegible]

[illegible] bono [illegible] illa [illegible]
quia [illegible] sicut non est [illegible] peccatum et [illegible]
maior quam [illegible] bono [illegible]
quod plus [illegible] Item [illegible] sicut
[illegible] ab [illegible] et non
[illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Item peccatum veniale
punitur in purgatorio [illegible] punitur quam peccatum mortale
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] ergo
iniuste [illegible] quia [illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] punitur [illegible] pro [illegible] quia impediri a [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] a quo
[illegible] delectatione [illegible] vite [illegible] pro totum
[illegible] hominis [illegible] est quia [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] est melius quam [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] deus peccatum
veniale quam mortale [illegible] ergo iniuste
[illegible] quod deus iniuste [illegible] punit et [illegible]
[illegible] que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sic punit [illegible] sic deus
equaliter puniat aliquem qui [illegible]
[illegible] meruit sicut [illegible] qui [illegible] ergo iniuste
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aut est [illegible] minus
[illegible] aut [illegible] equale [illegible]
aut equale si [illegible] equale [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sic ergo [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] meruit
[illegible] in [illegible]
et decedat tunc iste [illegible] Quinto sic
quam iste qui minus meruit quod non [illegible]
[illegible] socius et [illegible] et sit socius [illegible]
et [illegible] plus dispositus in naturalibus quam [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] destruit natura [illegible] socius hominis
[illegible] in [illegible] socius habebit meliorem [illegible] quam [illegible] plus diligit deum quam
[illegible] quia quilibet [illegible] diligit deum ex
toto corde [illegible] secundum [illegible] augustinum in libro de [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] et [illegible] socius plus
diliget deum [illegible] ergo plus diliget a deo quam [illegible]
et [illegible] ergo plus recipiet de [illegible] et tamen
[illegible] meruit [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] duos [illegible]
equales [illegible] apud deum [illegible] et [illegible] sit socius [illegible] et
[illegible] decedat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si equaliter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] equalia [illegible]
[illegible] socius et [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] et equales [illegible]
[illegible] meliores in [illegible] sicut
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] equaliter [illegible] Sexto sic [illegible]
duo equaliter debent [illegible] ergo socius erit in [illegible]
equaliter [illegible] et [illegible] ergo erit equalis in [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible] sic
[illegible] non dabit plus de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] ergo plus [illegible] quam [illegible]
ergo inequaliter [illegible] equaliter
[illegible] ergo iniustus quod est [illegible] Octavo sic
deus iniuste punit [illegible] ergo [illegible]
aut [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] non meruit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
ergo [illegible] sit tota [illegible]

et sic erit hoc dispendium deterius quam si opposite me
ruit ex quo sequitur contra quod si sic aliquis oriretur
generaret filium qui conferret [illegible] ille non posset
mundari sancte fecit nec bene [illegible] Item sed
si deus sit bonus quod hic homines possent esse et sine
mundi quod multum non sufficeret [illegible] eos sed
nec fecerit [illegible] habent officium pro bono gratiam quia
si tota multitudo [illegible] sit et in fine mundi
erit sicut [illegible] habens tunc sic multum vere
sufficienter premiatur ex hoc quod datum est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non esse nisi salvus [illegible] homini sed cum
homines sunt nec in mundo [illegible] de [illegible]
potest impleri [illegible] nisi solum [illegible] Item arguitur sic ac
cipio aliquem viatorem qui sit a. et pono quod
meretur equaliter [illegible] cum [illegible] latro
qui fuit [illegible] iam per mille annos tunc arguitur
sic si a. [illegible] premiari cum [illegible] ergo [illegible]
quod ei fiat recompensacio [illegible] et [illegible] quod iste
iam habuit per tantum tempus [illegible] gratia [illegible]
in possessione [illegible] potest [illegible] gaudebit sine fine
[illegible] quod a. gaudeat per [illegible] tempore gaudio maiori
quam [illegible] et quod videat deum clarius et [illegible]
percipit [illegible] gloriam et post [illegible] alia hora re
[illegible] ad equalitatem [illegible] quod [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] latronis sed [illegible] propter multa
[illegible] quod [illegible] civitas dei [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] ille [illegible] diminui sive [illegible]
tunc posset ille [illegible] [illegible]
quod non [illegible] possibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel vellet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed si dicatur quod [illegible] cum quod [illegible] diminuitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] Item sic
[illegible] et non erit [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] possibile [illegible] recordari se fuisse latronem [illegible]
et magis dilexisse deum et [illegible] gauderet de
eo quod minus diliget deum et de hoc quod [illegible]
est diminuta gratia [illegible] quod [illegible] non habet [illegible] non
debeat gaudere sicut dicit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] gaudio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Item [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] quod gaudium [illegible] qui tardius meruit [illegible]
[illegible] compensari et per [illegible] gaudii [illegible]
[illegible] totaliter sine [illegible] qui [illegible] fuit
[illegible] per [illegible] annos vel quosdam annos in [illegible]
sequitur quod si [illegible] assimilet [illegible]
equales [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] meruit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per aliquod tempus [illegible] ergo [illegible] premiari
quod non sufficiat quod premietur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cum anima [illegible] si fiat ei recompensatio
[illegible] que [illegible] habuit anima [illegible]
[illegible] non potest nisi per [illegible] gaudii sicut dicit
[illegible] quod [illegible] tempore [illegible] gaudeat
quod anima [illegible] Similiter arguitur de angelo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad omnem [illegible] sicut iste [illegible]
[illegible] posset iuste premiari Item [illegible] ad [illegible]
deus non gubernat [illegible] ergo non iuste
gubernat [illegible] quod si deus gubernaret
[illegible] ordinaret [illegible] ad [illegible]
certa [illegible] quod omnis gubernans [illegible] sapienter
ordinat eum ad finem [illegible] sed [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sine fine [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] deus homo [illegible] quod deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quelibet hominem habere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex quo sequitur
deus non gubernat mundum [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
sine [illegible] non [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] finem [illegible] sic [illegible] anima [illegible]
fieri [illegible] non [illegible] non fecit eam
[illegible] si sic [illegible] non erit beata [illegible]
ergo non gubernat eam Item sub ista forma
[illegible] sub [illegible] gubernante [illegible] accidit [illegible]
[illegible] gubernante [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
sub [illegible] gubernatione sed multi homines peri
[illegible] ergo non sunt sub [illegible] gubernatione
Item [illegible] non accidit ut in [illegible]
sed [illegible] frequenter [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sed homines [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] hominis [illegible] Item
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sine [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est sine [illegible] Item [illegible] non acceptor personarum
iuste gubernat personas [illegible] alium [illegible] et
alium reprobat sine [illegible] vel de [illegible] sed deus sic
gubernat [illegible] quod unum acceptat et alium reprobat [illegible]
[illegible] Iacob dilexi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] eligit quod
[illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item si [illegible]
et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquos ad premia
et reprobans aliquos ad penas et supplicia
iuste eos gubernat sed deus non [illegible] futura
[illegible] et [illegible] eligit hos homines ab eterno ad
gratiam et [illegible] ad penam et [illegible] non
iuste [illegible] eligit quos vult et quos vult
reprobat Item arguitur sic [illegible] nascitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et alius [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] aut [illegible]
ad [illegible] non potest dici quod ad neutrum
[illegible] ordinat [illegible] ad alterum
et [illegible] ordinat non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] certa vel pena certa
[illegible] anima [illegible] a deo et [illegible]
ad alteram [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] ad [illegible] certa ergo non [illegible]
eam ad penam [illegible] [illegible] si
dicatur quod ordinat eam ad penam [illegible]
[illegible] quod non ordinat eam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] nec aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quod non [illegible]
aliquem iusti [illegible] nec [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

2 ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad p

ar(gumentum) sic quod n(on) istam [illegible] attendit [illegible] mundi et
[illegible] q(uan)tum ad illos quos [illegible] n(on) [illegible]
demeriot et [illegible] q(uan)tum ad illos quos re
probat et punit non vult eos iuste gubernare
[illegible] sic [illegible] de deo [illegible] vult [illegible] et
quem vult indurat sicut figulus facit
unum vas in honorem et aliud in contumeliam
[illegible] est contra apostolum et certum est quod figulus
non iuste gubernat [illegible] [illegible] de vasis ordinando
ergo eodem modo deus non iuste nec iniuste [illegible]
[illegible] libere [illegible] gubernare genus humanum. Item
deus ab eterno [illegible] sic [illegible] a [illegible]
mundi et [illegible] gubernabit [illegible] dampnatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vitam eternam. Item dampnatis
omnibus dampnandis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] istis
[illegible] [illegible] eternam [illegible] ar(gumentum) sic omnes
[illegible] [illegible] ad penam eternam ergo [illegible] istorum
[illegible] [illegible] ad aliud finem [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] gubernare [illegible] suam predestinacionem
et [illegible] [illegible] quod non habet [illegible] ordinare ad
eundem finem. Item ad principale ar(gumentum) sic nullus iuste
gubernans alios punit eos pro eisdem operibus
que vult eos facere R facit fieri ergo [illegible]
[illegible] si iuste gubernans [illegible] eos facere aliquid
vult eos [illegible] si [illegible] et non punire
[illegible] [illegible] primo sic omne quod deus facit [illegible]
causa totalis vel partialis in homine deus
vult fieri sed omne opus bonum deus dat sicut
totalis causa vel specialis in homine ergo omne
opus tale deus vult fieri [illegible] ad [illegible] est
opus hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo deus
[illegible] ipsos actus fieri et per eisdem punit
hominem quod vult ab homine fieri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia omne quod deus facit [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] eligit hoc fieri et magis
vult hoc fieri quam [illegible] quod ipse facit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnia opera nostra operatus es in
nobis domine et actus in ipso vivimus move
mur et sumus [illegible] sicut est prima causa [illegible]
[illegible] ita est causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vult [illegible] [illegible] dei est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccati est ergo deus est causa peccati. Ite(m)
[illegible] [illegible] sic deus vult omnes homines facere omne
id quod est [illegible] ad finem de eis preordinatum
et ad quem [illegible] est [illegible] a se [illegible] [illegible]
sed deus ordinavit [illegible] ab eterno et [illegible]
[illegible] ergo vult omne id quod est ad [illegible] ordin[illegible]
[illegible] si non peccaret [illegible] [illegible] ergo vult
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eos quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Fulgencius et allegat magister [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quos iuste ordinavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonibus sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dampnandis ergo illos et
illos alios vult esse tales et ad finem [illegible]

[illegible] Item sic deus vult quidquid est ad declaracionem
[illegible] et ad [illegible] sive iusticie sed mala [illegible] et [illegible]
punire est ad declaracionem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] divine
iusticie ergo deus vult peccata puniri non [illegible]
nisi [illegible] hominibus [illegible] nec divina iusticia
in punicione [illegible] [illegible] nisi peccata precederent
et ergo deus vult peccata precedere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad declaracionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible] ordinatum
[illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius ordinavit deus
Item [illegible] bona facere quam mala nulla punire. Item sic
[illegible] illud quod deus [illegible] mala fieri quam [illegible]
ergo deus magis vult ea fieri quam non fieri [illegible]
eligit quod [illegible] est melius mala non fieri
[illegible] punire aut mala fieri et punire non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] melius [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] melius [illegible] [illegible]
quidquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonorum [illegible] [illegible] ergo
fecisse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
melius est mala fieri et puniri quam ea non fieri [illegible]
[illegible] ergo hoc [illegible] est a deo volitum [illegible] mala
fieri et puniri. Item dicitur quod deus non vult mala
fieri et puniri sed vult quod mala puniantur si fiant [illegible]
tamen vult quod fiant [illegible] aut vult [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] Ergo sic [illegible] [illegible] deus est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est malum [illegible] quod deus non facit sed aliquid
peccatum est causa alterius peccati [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in fine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod aliquid [illegible]
sunt equaliter pene peccatorum et dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod omnis pena peccati [illegible] et a
deo inflicta est ergo deus causat peccatum et actum
ipsum. Item sic deus voluit [illegible] occidi a iudeis
ergo deus voluit iudeos occidere Christum [illegible] patet
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible]
Christi apud iudeos fuit [illegible] peccatum ergo. Item sic
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
agenti sed in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] dei et [illegible] [illegible] quod deus [illegible] [illegible]
affligit bonos ergo [illegible] est a deo [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] est peccatum ergo peccatum est a deo
[illegible]. Item confirmatur quod deus voluit [illegible]
[illegible] eos et [illegible] paciam [illegible] persecutoribus
et martirum [illegible] [illegible] eterna ergo voluit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
sine quo [illegible] [illegible] non habere sed sine persecutore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo vult persecutores
[illegible]. Item sic deus ab eterno voluit [illegible]
[illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] ergo vult [illegible]
illud quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
vult persecutores malorum [illegible]. Item sic deus
voluit [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ergo voluit eum impedire [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ductus est Ihesus a spiritu et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] temptaretur a diabolo et constat quod [illegible]
temptacio fuit [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] ergo
deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Item sic deus voluit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

4ª ad pri[ncipale]

quia fecerat ecc[lesi]e et dicitur quod miraculose eum
resu[scitavit] esse simile ad consp[ectu]m ecc[lesi]e quod fuerit omne
illud quod sequitur et medium [...] ad [...] contra
¶ Confir[matur] quod deus vult ordinem quod est medium
necessarium ad consequendum effectum predestinacionis circa
eosdem [...] quod [...] quidam [...] pre
destinacionis fuissent salvati nisi [...] et
[...] quidam [...] quesivit [...]
[...] cadere in aliquo peccatum
¶ [...] ad p[ri]n[cipale] sic deus non facit omne illud
quod ad iustum iudicem pertinet ergo non iuste gubernat
[...] quod [...] sic ad iustum gubernatorem pertinet non
permittere mala fieri a subditis si possit ea im
pedire sed deus permittit quae mala fieri a sub
ditis quae omnia posset impedire ergo deus non
facit quod pertinet ad iustum iudicem ¶ Confir[matur]
quia [...] iusta decet [...] in iusta
et impedire si possit quia sicut [...]
error [...] non resisti[tur] approbatur [...] error neg
ligere [...] cum possis [...] est quod sine
[...] scrupulo [...] occulte quod manife
stacioni non debent obviare ¶ 2º quod deus
[...] pene [...] forte aliqui[s] contrahe
et [...] recedat ab equitate
[...] debite [...] culpam et penam quam
[...] repugnat iusticie [...] quod in tali casu non
puni[...] quod puniri debet [...] puniret ¶ Confir[matur]
per id Anselmi [...] cur deus homo [...]
[...] non est punire si non
puni[...] inordinatum dimittit et iniusta [...]
[...] satisfacere esse [...]
[...] inordinatum manens [...] esse non
potest fieri deus [...] relinquit inordinatum
in regno suo ¶ 3º sic si gubernat [...] inor
dinatum relinquit in regno suo [...] dicit
Anselmus [...] cur deus homo [...]
[...] sunt [...] homines [...]
iniusta [...] non [...] ergo deus eos non
gubernat ¶ [...] sic tanta distancia est pene
temporalis ad eternam quanta est pene eterne ad
temporalem ergo [...] tamen [...] athenis
et [...] fuit [...] plus due persone que
peccaverunt sic [...] penam
temporalem [...] sit a et plato penam eternam [...]
sit b et plato pena eterna [...] sic
tamen [...] iusticie quod plato habeat b sicut quod
sor[tes] habeat a et ergo tanta iusticie [...] plato
habeat a et non b sicut quod sor[tes] habeat b et
non a sed illa facit deus [...] debetur
pena eterna facit [...] in penam
temporalem [...] ergo facit tantam
iniusticiam [...] facit [...] pena[m]
temporalem [...] quod [...] iustum
est quod [...] habeat b sicut quod sor[tes] habeat a
ergo [...] est [...] sor[tes]

et b [...] ergo tamen recedit ab equitate
[...]
[...] quod est [...] ¶ [...] sic ad iustum iudicem per
tinet [...] sinit fieri [...] aliquis pec
[...] non vult [...] sic si [...]
non esset [...] subditos sed deus [...]
[...] habens quod non vult eos [...] ¶ [...]
[...] quibus [...] vult eos facere ¶ [...]
[...] dicit in fine [...]
[...] precepit deus in veteri et in nova lege
[...] ab eis quibus precepit [...] voluit ut abraha
[...] filii [...] 22 et [...] qui
[...] quibus precepit ne eum diceret
¶ 6º ad p[ri]n[cipale] sic [...] subditis 3ª ad pri[ncipale]
[...] sufficit [...] et meruit subditus
[...] iuste gubernat sed deus sic [...] ad
subditos [...] gaudium quod debet [...]
iam existentibus in celo [...] habebunt
[...] in diem iudicii et sic [...]
a [...] premium eorum [...]
[...] est sufficiens [...] iusticia eius [...]
[...] iuste ab eis detinetur confir[matur] ista sub
iusto gubernatore [...] in hac [...]
aliquis cum [...] peccatis [...] occul[...]
[...] animo [...]
quod si illi dampnarentur [...] foret [...]
[...] generalis et [...] impletio gaudii
[...] anima [...]
[...] gaudium et [...]
[...] diem iudicii [...] dicit Augustinus [...]
[...] in fine [...] ¶ [...]
[...] quod [...] sine
[...] magis [...] ergo sic [...] in
iusticia ¶ 7ª sic [...] iuste gubernans subditos
exigit ab eis fieri [...] non [...] sed deus [...]
facit quod exigit a [...] quod fuerit [...]
iusticiam ¶ ad oppositum [...] tamen [...]
[...] gubernat providencia et non iniuste quia
iustus dominus in [...] sunt ergo iuste gu
bernat [...] ¶ Iste Anselmus [...]
[...] optime [...]
[...] exordium [...] illo
optime [...] qui non [...]
[...] credit [...]
[...] quibus [...]
[...] incedant ergo est [...]
et [...] ergo [...]
[...] et [...] gubernator [...] tota
[...] ¶ circa ista [...] in [...]
[...] non est magis difficultatis [...]
[...]
[...] omnes homines [...]
[...] habet tamen ¶ sed ad [...]
negative [...] est [...]
[...] quod [...] animas
et [...] homines et [...]
[...]
[...] et anima [...] et [...]
[...]
[...]
[...] intelligo [...]
[...]

intre ß intelligi p genus humanu idem q ob
hominis ¶ 3o distinguo de isto dubio iuste pt
n deus dici iuste gubnare scilicet primo modo
quia gubnat sicut debet et sicut tenetur sicut
n cm quibusdam locutoribus exponimus in ista
iuste iste homo iuste facit qui benefacit id q dz
et ad quod ex aliqua obligatur et sic sunt leges
iuste ... sic dicit q ... pro
natia volunt ad iusticiam e velle q debz et
velle q non debet fieri nisi iuste fieri ¶ 2o mo
pt intelligi q deus iuste gubnat qui legaliter
gubernat sic sz q in ... et ... q

[illegible]

ipse debitor nisi ex promisso ... est nobis ipse debitor
... exponentem sic
dico ad questionem exponendo ... iuste primo modo sz q in
quibusdam deus gubnat et in quibusdam non quia quod — iuste
tunc illud ... et sicut debet ... nos implet illud
quod promisit et qui facit ... exponendo
debet obligatus exponendo ... iuste gubnat et ... non

[illegible]

Marginal notes (right column): iuste; iniustive; ad pm; b' isti dare maximam penam; tunc; [illegible]

mag[is] p[ro]p[ri]e t[ame]n q[uam] p[ro] venialib[us] sicut p[ro] mor[tali]b[us] et
si haberet infinita venialia ¶ C[ontr]a q[uo]d tu q[uam] dicit m[ihi]
[illegible] et p[ro] [illegible] equale sit [illegible] in maiori
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] ma[illegible] bono privatur. Et [illegible] infer[tur]
[illegible] iniuste nego [illegible] qu[illegible] p[ro]p[ri]e sicut deus [illegible]
[illegible] et velit hominem punire [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] in eo [illegible] mor[tali] ¶ [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] legem
[illegible] deus [illegible] poss[illegible] ordinare sicut
[illegible] placet. [illegible] adiuvando [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] et non [illegible] in celo sine
[illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pater et posset [illegible] in inferno [illegible] sicut vellet et
posset [illegible] ¶ [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] fieret iuste fieri ¶ [illegible] deus non [illegible]
iniuste ¶ [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] deus [illegible] et punit et [illegible]
[illegible] penas et culpas et punit et [illegible] iniuste
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in celo [illegible] posuisset [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Similiter si [illegible] in [illegible] supplicio
posuisset et [illegible] non obligat[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] penas et [illegible] inter [illegible] et minimum
¶ [illegible] et [illegible] assumptum quia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
culpa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliq[ua] culpa
[illegible] [illegible] excedat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustinum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pena et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad sine [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad sine [illegible] est [illegible] quos
[illegible] non redderet aliud
est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] peccato
[illegible] deus infligit infinita penam
finite [illegible] deus [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
et [illegible] temporali pena [illegible] quidam [illegible] declarare
[illegible] malum in se finitum
[illegible] pena [illegible] peccatum in dampnatis [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum in dampnatis [illegible] et [illegible] debe[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in bonis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pena [illegible] seu infinita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dampnati [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] peccatum mortale finiti [illegible] debe[illegible] pena
eterna [illegible] finita [illegible] ¶ [illegible] p[ro] [illegible]
est [illegible] est honor debitus deo [illegible]
[illegible] subiectus [illegible] honor debitus deo [illegible]
[illegible] finitus [illegible] et peccatum [illegible] est subiectio [illegible]
[illegible] augustinum [illegible] deus homo [illegible]
quia [illegible] non est aliud [illegible] non reddere [illegible]
deo debitum [illegible] si [illegible] debitus deo [illegible]
[illegible] finita foret infinitus. [illegible] tenere ista
[illegible] natur[illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]
filius [illegible] et sic si [illegible] deo sit
infinitus [illegible] aliq[ua] [illegible] tenere [illegible] oppinionem [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] ¶
[illegible] si peccatum foret infinite malicie in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malicia [illegible] est bonitas
infinite [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illud peccatum [illegible] non [illegible] pena finita
[illegible] non est [illegible] inter peccatum et pena

nullus [illegible] iniuste
[illegible] esset

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pena infinita quia volens peccare [illegible] vivit [illegible]
[illegible] penam infinitam [illegible] [illegible] velle peccare [illegible]
infinitum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
peccare [illegible] diem [illegible] velle peccare [illegible] tempus
infinitum [illegible] penam infinitam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — R[espons]io
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] obligata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
post mortem sicut [illegible] [illegible] dampnati homines
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo
in patria non tene[tur] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in patria
[illegible] in patria tenebitur implere ¶ [illegible] peccatum
est auferre deo honorem sibi debitum [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] auferre maiorem honorem [illegible]
honor[illegible] deo in patria [illegible] in via [illegible]
totaliter [illegible] peccatum sicut dicit augustinum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in morte [illegible] in vita
¶ [illegible] [illegible] magnum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligi [illegible]
[illegible] malignitas [illegible] et [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] in mentibus reproborum [illegible] velle dicere
[illegible] in mentibus reproborum [illegible] malignitas [illegible]
[illegible] in vita [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] peccato [illegible] — 13[illegible]
[illegible] tempus debe[tur] pena infinita [illegible] tempus [illegible]
peccato [illegible] in duplo [illegible] debe[tur] pena [illegible]
in duplo et non in duplo [illegible] tempus
[illegible] debe[tur] infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in quadruplo [illegible] debe[tur]
[illegible] in quadruplo [illegible] [illegible] infinito peccato
[illegible] debe[tur] pena infinita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
nego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
finito [illegible] debe[tur] [illegible] infinita [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic tante malicie
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] foret [illegible] non debet
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] infiniti mundis [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] augustinum [illegible] deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est peccatum [illegible]
forent infiniti mundi [illegible] illa forent infinite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinum peccatum mortale infinite
est malicie [illegible] [illegible] si peccatum non foret
[illegible] [illegible] honor [illegible] sit [illegible] non est
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] honor sit [illegible] qui
homo facit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] honore deo facere [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] periculosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustinum [illegible] de civitate
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortalia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] debe[tur] pena eterna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia penas in legibus
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] aut leges [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] iuste [illegible] [illegible] in
fligunt penas [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] foret [illegible] [illegible] minor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
magnam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ carerent supplicio [illegible] [illegible] voluntas
peccato ¶ [illegible] si dampnati [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

carent quod et gratie beati michaelis et [illegible] sic virginis
quod [illegible] augustini et sic illud [illegible]
[C]ontra arguitur [illegible] sic [illegible] quod est [illegible]
re medium [illegible] que deus [illegible] illa vita
sit ille [illegible] deus [illegible] non
si habet [illegible] non [illegible] plus meriti si non habet
[illegible] sic [illegible] gratie meritum [illegible] sibi
debetur premium [illegible] sibi debetur
eandem quod non est [illegible] quod minus haberet
[illegible] distat
in infinitum [illegible] primo quod [illegible] erit [illegible]
dicere [illegible] post [illegible] non ponit
meriti [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] pene [illegible] sustinet [illegible] et [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] et penam [illegible] quod sicut
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] in
[illegible] erit [illegible] in tempore
aliquo finita ad [illegible] pene [S]ed dicitur
quod [illegible] non [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] veniale et mortale quia [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] ad mortem
[illegible] Sed dicitur [illegible] mortale [illegible]
[illegible] ad mortem
[illegible] pena [illegible] quamvis
[E]andem [illegible] veniali debetur pena [illegible]
[illegible] mortali [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] ad mortem
[illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] et [illegible]
[S]ed [illegible] confitetur de peccato mortali et [illegible]
et diceret se [illegible] mortale [illegible]
[illegible] non est in mortali
[illegible] non manet in eo [illegible]
[illegible] ad mortem [illegible] non sunt mortalia
ad mortem et [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
sicut [illegible] maneret
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] velle [illegible] [E]rgo
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] et [illegible] omnis
male [illegible] manent [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est dicere quod peccatum manet [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dicit magister [illegible]
[illegible] [E]t si aliquis homo [illegible]
diligat fratrem [illegible] eo et eum
deum [illegible] odiat [illegible] quia sicut
[illegible] est [illegible] et amore [illegible]
dicit [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] in eo et sicut
[illegible] actus [illegible]
eandem [illegible] diliget et odiet [illegible]
[S]ed damnatur aliquis qui deum diligeret [illegible]
[illegible] actus est peccatum mortale damnatur [illegible]
[illegible] actus dilectionis est
[illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] manet
[illegible] [illegible] et idem odibit deum [illegible] constat
quod omnes damnati odibunt deum et [illegible]
[illegible]
[E]t sunt quidam peccata omissionis [illegible]
[illegible] punitur [illegible] quod aliquis damnatur peccatum
[illegible] non [illegible] manet
[illegible] quod damnatus [illegible] omisit
[illegible] est [illegible] peccatum [illegible] quia

debebit de illa omissione [illegible] [C]ontra per
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] peccat in [illegible] quod
[illegible] nam minus [illegible]
[illegible] bonorum [illegible]
quod tenetur sub pena peccati venialis celebrare missam
[illegible] tenetur [illegible] sub pena mortalis
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
missam [illegible] maior [illegible] et [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit maior honor [illegible] deo
[illegible] missam [S]ed dicitur quod in
[illegible] est quod maior [illegible] sit deo [illegible]
eius [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [C]ontra [illegible]
beatus petrus magis honoravit [illegible]
[illegible] qui obtulit se sponte ad moriendum
pro fide [illegible] quod [illegible] fecit ex precepto [illegible]
de [illegible] [A]d [illegible] potest dici quod honor subtractus deo est
infinitus [illegible] in [illegible] nam [illegible] tenetur ex
[illegible] [illegible] diligere deum in
sempiternum et [illegible] se [illegible] se bene
infinito [illegible] et ideo subtractio eius
est infinitum malum [illegible] potest
dici malum infinitum [S]ed [illegible] in argumento
honor subtractus deo [illegible] non est infinitus [illegible]
[illegible] et nego [illegible] quod subtractio honoris — est malum infinitum
[illegible] non malum [illegible] bonum potest dici
malum infinitum [illegible] [E]t [illegible] ad argumentum [illegible]
quod si homo tenetur [illegible] honorare infinitum tunc tenetur
[illegible] honorare deum sicut filius [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] filius tenetur honorare [illegible]
[illegible] sit deus [illegible] non tenetur
filius honorare [illegible] assumptam
[illegible] [E]t [illegible] potest dici [illegible]
[illegible] malum quanta est dei bonitas [illegible]
[illegible] et hic est [illegible]
[illegible] quod malum sit [illegible] et bonitas [illegible]
est magis [illegible] in anima [illegible] debet esse [illegible] in
[illegible] sic dicit [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] infinite accipit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] malum
et ad [illegible] dei et hoc est [illegible] dicamus
[illegible] quod est infinita [illegible] peccati malum
est [illegible] boni infiniti [illegible] et ideo aliquo modo
[illegible] est infinita [illegible] [A]d [illegible] argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] infinite malum deus non posset punire [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] pena infinita in tempore [illegible] nollet peccare [illegible]
infinite esse [illegible] malum [illegible] [A]d [illegible]
potest dici [illegible] est quod aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] peccare [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] tempus infinitum sicut [illegible]
[illegible] quod hic sunt duo homines quorum unus
statuit penes se velle [illegible] occidere [illegible]
[illegible] et alius statuit
penes se velle [illegible] non est
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
est [illegible] voluntate [illegible]

— et malum infinitum

[illegible] et est [illegible] malum
est [illegible]
[illegible] optimi

[illegible] infinite [illegible]

circumstanciis infinitis temporalibus in volunt[ate] [illegible] ergo potest
dici quod maior acceptacio est [illegible] et si arguitur sic qui vellet oc-
cidere deum pro bono de merito pena infinita secundum tempus
et vellet odire deum pro duobus meretur maiorem penam
ergo vellet odire deum [illegible] meretur penam infinitam
intensive. ¶ Dici potest quod [illegible] de forma non valet quia
si staret possibile de [illegible] secundum eandem [illegible] non
[illegible] est possibile in infinitum et non [illegible]
infinita [illegible] sicut [illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] addendo aliquid [illegible]
erit possibile in [illegible] infinita et tamen magnitudo
cum sit additio [illegible] de quo
[illegible] non valet
¶ [illegible] arguitur sic vellet [illegible] diem et
malicie [illegible] et vellet [illegible] duos dies [illegible]
[illegible] ergo nollet [illegible]
[illegible] infinite male intensive ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] plus quam aliam [illegible] sunt [illegible]
dici quod [illegible] est in duplo [illegible] simpliciter loquendo et
[illegible] est in duplo [illegible] de lege
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] sunt [illegible] pene eterne [illegible]
[illegible] duplum ad [illegible] sic omne duplum
dicitur quod a [illegible] duplum ad [illegible] arguo sic omne duplum
ad aliud est duplex in duo [illegible] est equale alteri
[illegible] est duplum ad b [illegible] potest dici in
duo quorum utrumque est equale b ergo a componitur ex duobus
infinitis duobus [illegible] a est in duplo
[illegible] b ergo a est in duplo maior b [illegible]
[illegible] valet [illegible] est in duplo longior [illegible] ergo
[illegible] in duplo maior [illegible] quod [illegible] plus
[illegible] in duplo [illegible] et latior [illegible] equale
[illegible] intensive [illegible] est [illegible] si a sit
duplum ad b [illegible] intensio pene [illegible]
pene foret [illegible] pene [illegible]
et sic foret eternitas pene [illegible] pene
[illegible] quod omne [illegible] in infinitum maius [illegible] est maius
quam duplum ad [illegible] et plus quam triplum ad [illegible] et sic in
infinitum [illegible] peccatum est in infinitum maius [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] omne peccatum [illegible]
In persona [illegible] est in infinitum [illegible] persone [illegible]
[illegible] est plus quam in triplo [illegible]
et plus quam in duplo [illegible] in duplo [illegible] et non
[illegible] alie ¶ [illegible] potest dici negando [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sic allegatur et potest dici quod [illegible] loquitur
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] illi [illegible]
et quod non omne peccatum [illegible] illi persone non
sit in infinitum maius [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod aliquis per errorem [illegible] et [illegible] si iste
error esset invincibilis non foret peccatum si vero
error esset peccatum [illegible] molestia illata
[illegible] foret [illegible] foret peccatum veniale [illegible]
¶ [illegible] sic quod [illegible]
est [illegible] alteri [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] et quod in
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] alteri peccato [illegible]
[illegible] alteri persone [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] est in infinitum [illegible]
illo [illegible] sicut non [illegible] est

In infinitum longius [illegible] in infinitum maius [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit in infinitum
maius [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] peccati mortalis
de qua est tota difficultas [illegible]
probabiliter posse dici quod omne mortale peccatum est in-
finite malicie [illegible] infinite intensive [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] primum potest sic videri [illegible]
[illegible] ad malum [illegible] bonum
quod [illegible] autem peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] foret in eo [illegible] et ideo cum
peccatum [illegible] tot bona infinita [illegible]
[illegible] esse infinite malicie et non [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] in infinitum
[illegible] bonum infinite [illegible] quod sit malum
infinitum intensive ¶ Ad aliud respondetur [illegible] quod non
est ymaginandum quod peccatum sit infinitum intensive
quasi esset una res [illegible] infinita [illegible] intensive
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
infinita quorum [illegible] et [illegible] infinita
[illegible] iste peccat mortaliter [illegible] quod iste [illegible]
[illegible] committit ad [illegible] preceptum [illegible]
ideo [illegible] bonis infinitis [illegible] et ideo
dicitur quod [illegible] peccatum est infinitum intensive et
non extensive [illegible] et esse
intensive [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] infinitum et ideo illud peccatum
est [illegible] infinitum [illegible] non extensive [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo dicitur quod est infinitum intensive
¶ Ad [illegible] argumentum [illegible] sicut [illegible]
esset [illegible] infinita [illegible] superficies [illegible]
superficies foret infinita maior [illegible] si
esset [illegible] superficies pedalis longitudinis et
latitudinis infinite [illegible] superficialis [illegible]
et longitudinis infinite [illegible] sit a [illegible]
[illegible] foret maior [illegible] et tamen non foret [illegible]
[illegible] longior [illegible] est equalis b in longitudine
ergo a est equalis b [illegible] de peccato [illegible]
infinita intensive ergo [illegible] est infinita intensive [illegible]
[illegible] maius [illegible] maius
malum quod plura mala includit [illegible] quod a [illegible]
maius preceptum est ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod voluntas hominis magis obligatur
diligere quam [illegible] non tamen [illegible] quia
[illegible] dampnatus [illegible] diliget deum [illegible]
[illegible] potest dici [illegible]
[illegible] dampnatus [illegible]
sic [illegible] non facit sicut [illegible] et deberet ad
[illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] debet et [illegible] penam et sic
[illegible] non [illegible]
peccat [illegible] demeretur [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
tenetur [illegible] obligatur quod [illegible] diligere [illegible]
[illegible] diligere deum [illegible] tenetur [illegible]
¶ Ad [illegible] non [illegible] dampnati quod deus
non [illegible] actus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] isto actu [illegible] penam sicut
[illegible] bonorum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad penam [illegible]
[illegible] demeretur [illegible] quia nunc
[illegible] demerito et de [illegible] et sic [illegible]

dapnare non demere et tn usq ad diem
iudicii demere sicut dicit magister ¶ Ad 2m
pt dici q anime punite in purgatorio
puniuntur duplici pena s. pena sensus et pena
dampni licet de pena sensus a 4o equaliter
puniuntur intensiue et extensiue licet de pena
dampni equaliter puniuntur extensiue sed non intensiue
tamen tempus puniuntur a sicut sed et ego pena
dampni sed est ita dum retardatur a ne videat
deum sicut sed non puniuntur pena dampni equaliter
intensiue hoc non a tanto bono retardabitur
sed sicut a non est suppliciter ita malle retar
dari q equaliter totaliter a gloria debita sed sicut a
gloria debita ipsi a et tunc quando arguitur quoniam
iniuste puniuntur nego quia quia anima est bona et
omnes filii quia deus vult q habeat equalia
purgandi equaliter puniuntur pena sensus tamen
¶ Ad aliud quando dicitur esto q oretur pro a et non pro b
tunc a citius liberatur concedo contra a non meretur
plus quam b dico sicut dicunt doctores q aliquis
uiator meretur pro a et pro isto est locus status uia q
uiatores mereri possunt pro hiis qui sunt in purgatorio
et non in uia quia illi qui sunt in purgatorio sunt
uiatores ¶ Nota hic q nunquam sunt aliqua
bona per que equaliter peccantibus posset equalis
pena infligi et duplo dupla et sic com
quia non peccans non est corpus in ista uiuere
et tn forte secundo modo posset homo peccare
homini q hic sunt duo quorum unus consistit uni
[illegible] unum personam alius mille personarum
[illegible] tamen peccat millesies 2o sicut 3o
[illegible] non potest tamen pena plus infligi equali
constat et ideo iusta punicio plus relinquitur
impunitum ¶ Ad aliud dico q deus habet 2o
[illegible] peccatum unum in uita [illegible] aliud
in futuro et concedo q uno genus punit pec
catum ueniale in futuro quam mortale in uita
Et quando arguitur q iniuste nego quoniam q cum uno
genere punit ueniale in futuro et sic bene cum
[illegible] ¶ Ad 3m cum dicitur deus punit
[illegible] qui meruit et aliud qui magis meruit pt
dici concedo q punitur unum adultum excedit
in etate [illegible] punitur innocens qui nunquam
[illegible] liberi arbitrii et decimum [illegible]
[illegible] supplicius non cure sed dico impossibile
est si detur q sit equalis q de adultis uideatur
[illegible] punitur ad punitur unum non
punit [illegible] innocenti est conferri [illegible]
[illegible] ille punitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ab isto adulto [illegible] aliquo
[illegible] erit pro gratia et opere bono [illegible]
[illegible] et ita necesse est q plus [illegible]
punitur unum in caritate ¶ Ad aliud quando arguitur de
duobus uiatoribus quorum unus excellit
alium in uirtutibus pt dici quoniam non occurrit
q iste qui plus uult plus diligit et
[illegible]

[illegible] et non ad [illegible] facile est [illegible] sicut
[illegible] quia homo tenetur dico q [illegible]
[illegible] de non q [illegible] et [illegible]
sed deus et [illegible] concurrunt ad causandum ipsum actum
Unde dico q [illegible] ille qui debiliora [illegible] habebit effi
cacius [illegible] magis [illegible] intensiue uel
[illegible] ad nos ignorata [illegible] intendet
actum generando ¶ Ad xi quando arguitur de [illegible] et sensu
concedo q equaliter premiabuntur quod equaliter recipient
de cognitione quia plus habent de cognitione in uia
[illegible] sed sit ibi [illegible] in delectatione [illegible] plus
recipient de delectatione et minus de cognitione et sic
equaliter erunt cognoscentes et diligentes deum [illegible]
[illegible] non consistit in sola cognitione sed in [illegible]
aliter et sic status cum bonorum [illegible] ¶ Aliter
pt dici ad articulum q quamuis [illegible] sit sapiens
in hac uita [illegible] habet cognitionis [illegible]
est [illegible] et ideo pt tm [illegible]
[illegible] sapientissimus sicut [illegible] aut
[illegible] cognitione qua homo [illegible] aliqua
[illegible] foret [illegible] cognitionis [illegible] non est [illegible] ¶ Ad
[illegible] arguitur deus iuste punit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] tamen [illegible]
et [illegible] quam [illegible] meruit non [illegible]
dici q xpistus meruit pro sufficientiam iustitie [illegible]
[illegible] in eum q possunt saluari licet non
meruit [illegible] efficaciam [illegible] posset dici q [illegible]
[illegible] xpo et [illegible] dabitur [illegible] xpistus
meruit pro sufficientia quia non tot [illegible]
saluabuntur quot ad salutem [illegible] sufficere [illegible]
[illegible] meruit pro efficaciam [illegible] dabitur ¶ Ad [illegible] quando
arguitur de duobus equaliter merentibus [illegible] equalis iusti
quorum unus [illegible] est [illegible] dico [illegible] augu
et [illegible] cum [illegible] equaliter meruerunt
et inequaliter premiantur quod iniuste agit [illegible]
esto q sor et plato [illegible] opera [illegible] intensa in
[illegible] et [illegible] uirtutibus sorti [illegible]
et platoni [illegible] iuste [illegible] quia [illegible] plus
[illegible] meruit [illegible] saluator [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] singulis singulos denarios q [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] distribuit [illegible]
[illegible] et quibusdam post [illegible] remissio [illegible]
intensiue [illegible] potest q [illegible] uel [illegible]
sicut [illegible] habebit tm de [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] habet [illegible] meruit immo
plus quia [illegible] plus habebit quam meruit ¶ Ad 2m
[illegible] quando arguitur q [illegible] deus ordinauit omnem hominem
ad [illegible] dico [illegible] q [illegible] ordinauit
hominem ad beatitudinem [illegible] intelligo [illegible]
q deus [illegible] omnem hominem ad gratiam et gloriam
[illegible] ¶ Aliter pt intelligi sic q
[illegible] hominem q sit capax beatitudinis et [illegible]
ei leges et precepta quibus posset peruenire ad beatitudinem
si ista tenuit [illegible] ordinat deus omnem hominem
ad beatitudinem constat 2o ordinat ¶ [illegible] finis hominis
est beatitudo sed maior pars hominum non consequitur istum finem
quia plures sunt mali homines quam boni sicut et [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] maior pars caret suo fine [illegible] et
[illegible] qui nullam [illegible] ar 3o

Margin (left column): tot omnes

Margin (right column, beside Ad xi): et non sequitur sor et plato equaliter premiantur

Margin (right column): [illegible] meruit et plato [illegible] est in [illegible]

Margin (right column): nam

Margin (right column): Ad 2m principale

Secundo [illegible] ponit quod motus ordinatus non potest conuenire
[illegible] temporis infinitum quia tunc [illegible]
naturalis [illegible] quia [illegible] sit
diu continue [illegible] quod est summa istarum [illegible]
et in summa [illegible] dicit quod res quae sunt
in maiori parte [illegible] et in maiori parte [illegible] sunt
naturales [illegible] quod conuenit pluribus [illegible] et
[illegible] naturae et maiori parte [illegible] hominum naturale
[illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] dico sicut [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] est et quia homo ordinatur a deo ad
[illegible] hoc est [illegible] a deo [illegible] quod est capax
[illegible] sicut [illegible] ordinat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad est [illegible] ordinat [illegible]
[illegible] nisi quod [illegible] sibi [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] ad beatitudinem
quia dat hominem naturalem capacitatem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] faciendo leges [illegible]
[illegible] fine [illegible] et non sic ordinat hominem ad
beatitudinem sicut ordinatur sagitta ad metam per
archerum qui [illegible] moueat et pellat hominem [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] est quod facit [illegible]
[illegible] est perfectissimus [illegible] deo
et est deus finis hominis ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
qui dicit [illegible] carebit et carebit [illegible]
[illegible] quia sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fine quae [illegible] et qui dicit
quod nullum violentum est perpetuum [illegible] negari
[illegible] violentia [illegible] sine corruptione
¶ Contra eadem ratione [illegible] deus ordinat [illegible]
ad miseriam quia facit [illegible] capax
[illegible] quia [illegible] deus [illegible]
est capax [illegible] et ei [illegible]
[illegible] hominis esse [illegible] capacitatem [illegible]
ordinari sicut ad finem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maxime [illegible] deus [illegible] dat leges
[illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non ordinat
hominem ad miseriam ¶ Ad [illegible] qui arguit omne quod
accidit in pluribus [illegible] dico quod [illegible] est
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] in
[illegible] qui arguit deus ordinat hominem [illegible]
in [illegible] voluntate beneplaciti [illegible]
hominem dare [illegible] et qui arguit
deus voluntate beneplaciti [illegible] istam animam et
vult eam esse [illegible] ad istum finem vel non
[illegible] quod voluntate beneplaciti vult eam [illegible]
[illegible] est vult eam [illegible] capacitatem [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate beneplaciti [illegible] habeat [illegible] finem quia
[illegible] beneplaciti est efficax et est causa [illegible]
et [illegible] vult [illegible] quod [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] sua sapientia gubernante [illegible]
accidit [illegible] istam [illegible]
quod non accidit [illegible] quod voluntas sua
vel fit de nobis [illegible] a nobis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est sua voluntas [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] quod omnes saluentur [illegible] vult
quod quicumque vixerit per leges statutas saluetur ¶ Ad [illegible]

qui dicit quod non [illegible] a natura accidit [illegible] in
[illegible] est [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ita est in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] omnes homines [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] accidit quod de
sic bonus ¶ Ad [illegible] qui arguit [illegible] [illegible]
est gubernari [illegible] quod ei [illegible]
[illegible] suo fine [illegible]
[illegible] nobilissima [illegible]
[illegible] in finem ¶ Ad [illegible] qui 3m principale
arguit nullus acceptor personarum [illegible]
[illegible] in praedestinato
sit aliqua causa sue praedestinationis [illegible] in
reprobato sit aliqua causa [illegible] reprobationis [illegible]
dicendum est quod acceptor personarum ¶ Contra [illegible] [illegible] distinctio
[illegible] quandam distinctionem [illegible] est quod
[illegible] praedestinatio [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] in actione alio in [illegible]
[illegible] praedestinationis [illegible]
[illegible] praedestinatio [illegible] supponit
[illegible] praedestinatio est [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
est [illegible] praedestinati ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est praedestinatio [illegible] est praedestinatio
[illegible] omne bonum [illegible] a deo
quo homo bene vivit et [illegible] vocari
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] praedestinatio [illegible]
ponit sicut [illegible] edificatio [illegible] est [illegible]
quo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] edificatio denotat [illegible]
[illegible] ligna et lapides [illegible]
[illegible] praedestinatio [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible]
non habet [illegible] habebit vel aliquid non [illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] an praedestinatio habeat aliquam
causam in praedestinato [illegible] praedestinato [illegible]
[illegible] nam causam habet [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] causam [illegible] et si loquamur de [illegible]
habeat causam [illegible] et forma-
[illegible] est quod sic [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] sunt causae [illegible] non est ad [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible]
aliqua causa [illegible] praedestinati [illegible] habebit
[illegible] quod aliquis esse
[illegible] praedestinatus habet causam
praedestinationis [illegible] non [illegible]
in praedestinato [illegible]
[illegible] praedestinationis non habet causam in praedestinato
[illegible] homine habet causam in homine
et [illegible] est [illegible] effectus praedestinationis [illegible]
animae et corporis [illegible] et [illegible] causam
in bene [illegible] opinio
quod [illegible] effectus praedestinationis ¶ [illegible] loquitur
[illegible] est [illegible] a parte praedestinati
sic [illegible] praedestinationis [illegible]
ordinavit [illegible] aliam [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid in praedestinato [illegible] quod
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] in praedestinato [illegible] est

an etiam causalis sit verum deus ordinavit pe-
trum ad vitam eternam quia presciuit petrum esse bonum
et finaliter dilecturum deum et ad istam [illegible] tractatur
propositio ad propositum apud doctores et dicitur quod non
vera est ergo talis vera quia deus predestinavit
petrum ad vitam eternam ideo petrus fuit bonus
et deum finaliter diligens ita quod sicut ista
que est bona terra videlicet interposita inter solem
et lunam ergo est eclipsis et tamen ista talis non est vera
terra interponitur quia est eclipsis sed ergo ista ista [illegible]
est deus predestinavit petrum ad vitam eternam
ergo petrus fuit bonus et sic in talis vera est vera
deus predestinavit petrum ad vitam et quia petrus fuit
finaliter bonus et sic sed ergo sed [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
dicunt de reprobatione nam ideo presciuit deus in
dampnum [illegible] et predestinavit se [illegible]
quia presciuit eum peccatum sed et necesse fuit
peccatum et non ergo et ideo deus qui est reprobo
actualis non est causa quare ille peccat et istud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] permulti de causa [illegible] et 2o in
fine et [illegible] in primo ubi querit quare angelus
malus non habuit perseverantiam et multum
plus ad argumentum sed angelus bonus accepit
perseverantiam quia deus dedit sibi quod angelus malus
[illegible] non accepit quia deus non dedit ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] nulla est vera [illegible] et loquitur ad discipulum
sicut [illegible] et [illegible] tale exemplum in [illegible] tibi
ad et tu accipis non ideo causa datio et [illegible]
acceptionis exemplum alii et non accipit iste
non ideo accipit quia ego non do [illegible] non do quia
ille non accipit et statim innuit distinctionem quandam
de causa quia loquitur duplex de causa aliquid de
causa efficiente [illegible] esse et causa [illegible] illi vel
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incendium non est causa
ignis [illegible] ignis et causa incendium et [illegible] in
[illegible] incendium et infert ignem esse sicut dicit
[illegible] ita est in proposito deum non dare gratiam est
bene causa [illegible] istud iste non accipit gratiam
[illegible] in causalis et [illegible] ideo iste non accipit gratiam
quia deus non dedit sed sic [illegible] [illegible] ista
causalis [illegible] deus non dedit [illegible] [illegible]
gratiam quia ipse non accepit [illegible] ergo doctores
aliter loquuntur de predestinatione et predestinato et de
reprobatione et reprobato nam de predestinato [illegible]
causales [illegible] quia [illegible] est predestinatus ideo salvabitur
in reprobato [illegible] [illegible] non debent concedi quia deus
[illegible] reprobavit ideo peccabit et ideo dampnabitur
sed [illegible] quia [illegible] fuit peccaturus ideo deus eum re-
probavit ¶ 2o videndum est quis sit acceptor per-
sonarum [illegible] est generaliter quod ille est acceptor
personarum qui [illegible] [illegible] alii aliquid [illegible] unde
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt duo [illegible] [illegible] et ego
[illegible] illorum tribuo [illegible] [illegible] de libertate
mea dare [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] sum acceptor
personarum [illegible] [illegible] plus quod sibi debetur
[illegible] [illegible] est de deo quod licet velit dare isti
parvulo iam nato vitam eternam quod nichil meruit
[illegible] [illegible] baptizatur et moritur isti parvulo
eodem tempore nato qui moritur ante baptismum non
velit dare vitam eternam non ideo est acceptor
personarum quia neuter est aliquid debitum a deo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] nichil [illegible] quod sibi
debetur ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dico quod aliquis deus predestinat ante meritum
et reprobat ante demeritum et tamen sine acceptione
personarum [illegible] acceptione [illegible] [illegible] alii alii
quod debet et sic subtraheret alteri ab uno [illegible] de
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de mera gratia [illegible]
eligendo aliquos ad premium et ponens alios
quosdam ad supplicia inter eos [illegible] deus sic
fecit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] distinctionem [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuste et sic [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut
[illegible] et sicut tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quandam inter premium et meritum et inter
[illegible] et supplicium quod est [illegible] quia deus [illegible]
[illegible] actibus [illegible] [illegible] iuste gubernat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est ¶ ad [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] sic sunt duo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predestinatus et alius prescitus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando deus [illegible] animam [illegible] aut or-
dinat eam ad penam eternam vel ad vitam eternam
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] dico admisso casu quod [illegible] sit prescitus
ad penam eternam [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] aut
deus creando animam [illegible] ordinavit eam ad vitam
eternam vel ad infernum dico distinguendo de isto
[illegible] ordinat vel [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ordinat animam [illegible] ad vitam eternam [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] istam deus prescit animam [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] eternam et vult dare sibi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quia repugnat casui [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit prescitus ad penam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] ista [illegible] deus non ordinat animam
[illegible] ad vitam eternam et ista [illegible] deus ordinat
animam [illegible] ad penam et vult sibi dare penam
¶ [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus ordinat
animam [illegible] ad vitam eternam id est deus facit animam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] ista anima salvabitur et sic concedo istam
deus ordinat animam [illegible] ad vitam eternam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic deus ordinat animam
[illegible] ad penam id est deus prescit animam [illegible] ad penam
et vult ei dare penam et velle esse [illegible] [illegible]
quare est dignus pena et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] istam deus ordinavit animam [illegible] ad
penam eternam nisi quod deus presciat animam [illegible] ad
penam eternam et velit ei dare penam eternam [illegible]
concedo eam [illegible] [illegible] istorum in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
deus ordinat animam [illegible] ad penam eternam [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alio [illegible] non [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
duo [illegible] dependentem a futuro contingente quia
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus ordinat
[illegible] ad penam sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] [illegible] quando arguitur [illegible]
[illegible] attendit 2o admissa maiore nego minorem
Nam dico quod deus attendit aliquando [illegible] [illegible]
penam et penam in reprobis et inter [illegible] et premium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videnda est intentio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuissent [illegible] [illegible]
boni aut mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non ex operibus sed ex [illegible] [illegible] est
Iacob dilexi Esau autem odio habui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est apud deum absit [illegible] [illegible]

pro acceptione personarum

dicit insolenter cum miseror [illegible] astabo cum
misericordia quorum volentis neque currentis sed miseri-
cordis est dei, et ne circo post cui vult miseretur
et quem vult indurat dicit itaque mihi quid adhuc
queritur voluntati enim eius quis resistit. O homo tu quis
es qui respondeas deo numquid dicit figmentum
ei qui se finxit [illegible] quare me fecisti sic et ideo eum
propterea ostendens quod figulus ex eadem massa facit
aliud vas in honorem et aliud in contumeliam et deus
volens ostendere iram et respice glo[ssa] [illegible] Ideo [illegible]
qui augustinus [illegible] iste gubernans [illegible] omnes
per eundem et est [illegible] ipsius augustini [illegible]
quia iste terminus voluntas dei apud doctores distinguitur
2o an voluntas beneplaciti sit [illegible] 3o an de voluntate bene-
placiti velit peccatum fieri et an sit actor peccati [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur velle quicquid [illegible] deum velle de
beneplaciti et deum in 1a [illegible] consistit [illegible] voluntas
hic circa primum sciendum quod [illegible] sicut
doctores iste terminus equivoce [illegible] de deo in di-
versis [illegible] in sacra scriptura [illegible] deus
[illegible] beneplacitum [illegible] hoc est signum voluntatis
et hoc est quinque modis [illegible] deus vult [illegible]
sit exponi 6 modis [illegible] primo modo sic [illegible]
deo [illegible] sic deus [illegible] a de-
[illegible] deus [illegible] ad [illegible] Secundo per istam
deus [illegible] Tercio [illegible] deus vult [illegible]
[illegible] experimento [illegible] per ipsa [illegible]
deo [illegible] doctores quod deus
vult a esse voluntate beneplaciti Et sic [illegible] deus
vult a esse per aliqua [illegible] exponantur
[illegible] est [illegible] quod deus [illegible] voluntate beneplaci-
ti [illegible] signum [illegible] sicut dicit
magister [illegible] in ultimo [illegible] Et [illegible]
precipit [illegible] consilii [illegible] doctores nam
quod voluntas beneplaciti distinguitur [illegible] doctores [illegible] sicut [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] et [illegible] qua distinguitur sicut [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus dat [illegible]
quod nominis [illegible] dei [illegible] est [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
vel antecedentia [illegible] aliquid [illegible] cum deus
[illegible] si aliquis [illegible] paratus [illegible]
[illegible] precepto vel consilio [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] sue salutis [illegible]
[illegible] deus paratus est [illegible] si aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] instancia de abraham
[illegible] tamen
quem deus voluit immolare filium suum et tamen
[illegible] quibus [illegible] immolasse et [illegible]
[illegible] ut immolaret [illegible] filium [illegible] postea
[illegible] instancia de [illegible]
[illegible] antecedencia vel [illegible]
[illegible] deus dedit [illegible] precepit [illegible]
possint facere malum quia tamen non [illegible] velle malum [illegible]
[illegible] antecedenter velle [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] et [illegible] vult omnes homines salvos fieri
[illegible] deus vult omnes homines salvos fieri [illegible]
[illegible] dat [illegible] quibus possint consequi salutem [illegible]
precepto et consilio [illegible] precipit
[illegible] cogere [illegible] volens eos [illegible]
velle [illegible] sue salutis [illegible]
[illegible] instancia [illegible] deus
non vult salvos fieri [illegible] voluntate antecedente beneplaciti

que est [illegible] qua deus vult aliquid efficaciter
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] Tercio [illegible] est [illegible]
non vult [illegible] salvari [illegible]
[illegible] vel antecedencia quibus possint
consequi salutem [illegible] precepta [illegible] consilia [illegible] et est
[illegible] non [illegible] beneplaciti
[illegible] magister [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] preceptionem et prohibitionem et
[illegible] permissionem [illegible] omnia pertinent ad voluntatem
signi et ideo [illegible] quod deus vult omnes
homines salvos fieri [illegible] intelligitur de voluntate
signi non de voluntate beneplaciti et [illegible] est iste deus
facit omnes homines salvi et [illegible] precepta
[illegible] omnes homines facerent salvi fierent et
non plus [illegible]
[illegible] exponit [illegible] magister [illegible]
vult omnes homines [illegible] nullus homo salvatur
nisi quem deus vult salvari [illegible] De 2o dico an
voluntas beneplaciti semper impleatur [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia voluntas beneplaciti [illegible] deum
velle aliquid [illegible] sed de
[illegible] beneplaciti possit
[illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] nominis [illegible]
2o [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] Tercio
quod ipse vult et sic deus [illegible] deus
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] effectus
beneplaciti dei et [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] voluntate [illegible] vult fieri
et omne quod vult non fieri [illegible] De [illegible]
[illegible] dei efficax [illegible] fiat quod
velit et [illegible] fiat quod nollet [illegible] de homine [illegible]
[illegible] ait augustinus de
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] scriptura [illegible] 3o restat videre
an deus velit peccatum fieri [illegible] an sit actor peccati
et [illegible] articulis [illegible] dependet
ex duabus [illegible] prima est an deus sit
causa et actor [illegible] 2a est an pec-
catum sit aliqua res [illegible]
[illegible] et actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
est [illegible] theologos quod deus est causa [illegible]
[illegible] sine
sit causa [illegible] deus [illegible]
quod in omni actione [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
deus et [illegible] illius
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] effectus et [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] in agendo [illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] homo sunt due cause [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] rei sufficit quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] illis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

sic non ipsa vo[luntas] i[n] volu[n]tas se suis actibus movet
unde illa potest instrumentum proprium movens duo
vo[luntas] h[abe]t instrumentum omnis volu[n]tarii motus
facit. Et si diligent[er] consideram[us] se deus q[uod]
[illegible] facit quia q[uo]d facit natura[m] aut volu[n]
tatis q[uod] facit n[atur]am et instrum[en]ta volu[n]tatem ac
[illegible] suis sive quod ad instrum[en]ta fa
cit. [illegible] idem vo[lo] de civ[itate] dei [illegible] q[uod] deus
facit singulas actiones q[ue] sunt mala volu[n]tate.
[illegible] g[ratia] q[uod] h[oc] sit ver[um] deus agit in omni
actione n[atur]ali et vo[lun]tate [illegible] q[uod] ipso q[uod]
aliq[uo]d pecc[atu]m sit non q[ui]a ad pecc[atu]m e[st] actus [illegible]
[illegible] sequi[tur] n[on] q[uod] deus sit causa [illegible]
pecc[ati] [illegible] n[atur]am sequi[tur] [illegible]
[illegible] actus volu[n]tatis [illegible] pecc[ati] deus est
ca[usa]. [C]o[n]tra [illegible] modo [illegible] p[ro]bare q[uod] deus e[st]
causa [illegible] pecc[ati] q[uia] volu[n]tas [illegible] in qua
[illegible] deus [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] deus [illegible]
pecc[atu]m [illegible] fieri [illegible] deus e[st]
causa effi[cien]s [illegible] vult [illegible] volu[n]tate [illegible]
[illegible] deus est causa effi[cien]s [illegible] pecc[atu]m [illegible] vult
[C]ontra [illegible] deus actor pecc[ati] q[uod]
[illegible] negat aug[ustinus] [illegible] instigat[ur] aug[ustinus]
[illegible] de pecc[ati] causa [illegible]
[illegible] sit actor [illegible] mali in qua [illegible]
dicit plane [illegible] q[uod] deus e[st] causa
[illegible] sit et [illegible] non est actor mali [illegible]
[illegible] hoc
[illegible] explanans quod [illegible] intelligit [illegible]
deum esse actorem pecc[ati] [illegible]
[illegible] actore homo sit actor [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] actore homo
non [illegible] quod [illegible] actor [illegible]
[illegible] actore [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] volu[n]tas [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] homo
[illegible] non [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] est aug[ustinus] in
[illegible] de duabus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible] ambrosius in [illegible] suo de paradiso quod
est [illegible]
[illegible] [C]ontra diffinitio
[illegible] aug[ustinus] [illegible] faustum [illegible] q[uod] pecc[atu]m [illegible]
[illegible] legem dei [illegible]
[illegible] quod est signum [illegible] volu[n]tatis
[C]uius [illegible] volu[n]tas
[illegible] dei [illegible] est [illegible] qua [illegible]
non causatur [illegible] supponi[tur] [illegible] ad

aug[ustinus] [illegible] q[uod] deus non est actor mali [illegible]
[illegible] actorem pecc[ati] e[st] [illegible] q[uod] in [illegible]
sapiente non cadit [illegible] dici [illegible] quod
[illegible] cadit in sapiente q[uod] statuat malas leges
vel [illegible] vel iniusta precepta [illegible] que homo
[illegible] nam si faceret malo foret in
sapiens quia [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible] sed [illegible] sequi[tur] in [illegible]
omnis malus [illegible] deus aut [illegible]
est [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
modo statuit [illegible] quia homo fit actor et
[illegible] leges iniquas [illegible] licentia
et auct[oritate] [illegible] ad mentem aug[ustini] in [illegible]
[illegible] statuens malas leges [illegible] actor pecc[ati] cum
[illegible] deus non [illegible] actor pecc[ati] [illegible] nemini [illegible]
[illegible] actor [illegible]
[illegible] 31 [illegible] intelligi
quia statuit leges [illegible] [C]ontra [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] patent [illegible] q[uod] deus e[st] causa [illegible]
[illegible] dicit augustinus 3[o] de [illegible] sicut
fuit allegatum. [C]ontra est q[uod] deus e[st] causa
pecc[ati] [illegible] q[uod] e[st] pecc[atu]m [C]ontra [illegible] q[uod] non [illegible]
dici actor pecc[ati] sive [illegible] [C]ontra [illegible] 2m [illegible]
omne q[uod] fit a deo bonum est et bene fit [illegible] iuste
[illegible] pecc[atu]m fit a deo [illegible] iuste fit [illegible]
q[uod] omne pecc[atu]m est male et fit iniuste [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] malum et iuste et iniuste et tunc
sequi[tur] q[uod] quia [illegible] actus est pecc[atu]m [illegible] in
[illegible] iniuste [illegible] e[st] bonum et iust[um]
quia fit iuste [illegible]
[illegible] iniustum et iniusti[tia] [C]ontra [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible] deus
vult [illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] vult sicut deus vult [illegible] velle [illegible]
vult et non peccat [illegible] si deus e[st] causa [illegible]
[illegible] vult [illegible] pecc[atu]m [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] deus vult [illegible] velle [illegible]
est [illegible] pecc[atu]m non est [illegible] [C]ontra [illegible]
q[uod] deus vult [illegible] pecc[atu]m [illegible] vult
esse [illegible] [C]ontra [illegible] peccatum
deus vult [illegible] omne pecc[atu]m [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] deus [illegible] vult [illegible] sic homo
[illegible] debet [illegible] de [illegible] sit de
[illegible] q[uod] deus vult fieri [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] pecc[atu]m [illegible] deus vult [illegible] de
[illegible] non [illegible] [C]ontra [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] bonum est [illegible]
[illegible] fieri et [illegible] malum e[st] [illegible] male
fieri [illegible] iustum e[st] [illegible]
iuste fieri quia [illegible] idem actus fit a deo
iuste [illegible] ab homine iniuste [illegible]
[illegible] dici bonum et malum iustum et iniustum
[illegible] bonum [illegible] malum iustum et iniustum non sunt
[illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] foret impossibile malum e[st] bonum sicut

[illegible] [illegible] 3m

est ista albedinum est nigrum quod autem hoc sit verum
omne malum est bonum habetur per hoc augustinus
enchiridion 8o Omnis natura bona est nec res
aliqua mala esset si res ipsa que mala est
natura non esset Ex quo arguitur sic. omnis natura est
bonum ipsa res que est mala est natura ergo eadem
res que est mala est natura [illegible] ergo eadem
res est bona et mala hoc plane dicit magister
sententiarum libro 2o distinctione 34 capitulo 6o quod in hiis duobus contrariis
sunt bonum et malum fallit regula dialectice
quia eadem res est bona et mala quod autem
eadem actio sive opus sit verum et non verum
diversis circumstanciis probatur ex intencione augustini
de civitate dei libro 8o diffuse per 2a capitulo peccatum magis
debet esse et non esse debet esse quia bene et
sapienter ab eo quo non permittente fieri non
posset permittitur et non debet esse quia ab iniqua illa
voluntate concipitur et iniusta quis audebit ne-
gare debere esse quod tam sapienter et bonitate per-
mittitur. Item qui dicit ergo non audeo quod sicut
augustinus peccatum debet esse et velle ergo quod sit iniuste
sit et hoc est verum quia idem actus fit iuste et
iniuste Contra cum dicitur est de ipso quod ipsius de-
bent pati mortem multis modis in eadem re
consistunt diversis circumstanciis variata Contra eodem
quod eadem passio est ita et non ita quod non
potuit ab illis omnibus non inest peccatum Item
dominus clam fieri debuerunt penetrare corpus
et carnem christi et non debuerunt penetrare car-
nem ipsius ergo idem debuit velle et non debuit velle
modus loquendi in 1o exemplo [illegible] non placet
dicere tamen eis ad pertinens Contra eo quia ad aliud quod
actio omne quod fit a deo est bonum et iuste
fit. Contra quia idem actus puta voluntatis eadem
iuste causatur a deo et iniuste ab homine cum
peccat. ne etiam actum exerceret et processu concedi
quod eadem res est iusticia et iniusticia sicut quod
eadem res est equalitas et inequalitas [illegible]
Contra ad argumentum arguitur sic et voluntas vel voluntas [illegible]
concedi potest in illis voluntas sicut deus voluit
eum velle voluntate beneplaciti non tamen voluit sicut vo-
luit eum nolle voluntate signi. scilicet precepti [illegible]
iudas peccavit nec [illegible] rei voluntatem in hoc
quod voluntas creata voluit sicut deus vult eam
velle voluntate beneplaciti sed in hoc quod voluit quod
precepit eum velle Contra 3a racio est verum
hec accepta quod nulla res displicet deo dicitur
displicere videre tropica et impropria quia sic
se habet ad peccatum sicut homo solet se
habere ad aliud quod sibi displicet quod punit tamen
si accederet et precipit ne faciat hoc quod sibi dis-
placet Contra ad quartum concedo conclusionem Contra ad quartum quod assump-
tum est probatur [illegible] ille est malus qui mala
facit et [illegible] est bonus qui bona facit Sicut
non omnis qui facit iusta est iustus sed qui
facit iusta iuste 2o ethicorum Contra ad 6m con-
cedo quod debeo velle de eo quod deus vult me facere
voluntate beneplaciti quia id tamen [illegible] in
me faciam per preceptum et hoc quod vult me peccare

fuit voluntas ex condicione quia ego volui pec-
care et non ex sua electione absoluta Contra restat
videre an voluntas creata velle quidquid deus vult
velle et an racio voluntatis constat in hoc quod
velit omne illud quod deus vult eam velle Contra
distinguo de velle quod voluntas creata aliquid vult
realiter et aliquid virtualiter et aliquid in generali
et aliquid in particulari et dicitur prima conclusio
aptior dico tantum Contra voluntas creata non tenetur
se conformare voluntati beneplaciti divine dei et sic
ibi constat de eo Contra 2a est quod voluntas creata
tenetur se conformare voluntati precepti dei actualiter in obli-
gatione vel virtualiter et precepta affirmativa ad se extendunt
actualiter Contra 3a est quod voluntas creata tenetur
se conformare voluntati beneplaciti divine dei cognite ut
habeat de [illegible] Contra primum probatur sic quia sic actualiter
peccat deus vult eum voluntate beneplaciti peccare
sicut patet ex 2o articulo precedente quia deus
agit secundum ad conandum quod alios inopportune
esset quod sic peccaret ergo tunc sic se conformaret voluntati
beneplaciti dei quia deus vult eum peccare et
ipsemet vult se peccare et per consequens ista voluntas sibi
conformis et tamen sic non tenetur ad hanc conformitatem quia
sic tenetur non peccaret. peccat autem si potest
ergo vult conformari voluntati beneplaciti et tamen ad hoc
non tenetur ergo non se tenet voluntas viatoris se con-
formare voluntati beneplaciti dei cognite quod autem
sic credat deum velle ipsum peccare patet quia credit
quod non potest peccare nisi deus eum coget et sciret se
peccare actualiter ergo credit deum sibi coagere ergo
credit quod voluntas beneplaciti [illegible] dei sit quod ipse
peccet ergo manifeste in isto casu patet quod homo non
tenetur se conformare voluntati beneplaciti et ideo posset
dici quod deus dicitur ad velle dupliciter Contra uno modo absolute
alio modo ex condicione sicut ex quadam conditione
in casu tacito Contra primo coagit ad agendum
cum natura omni agente [illegible] ideo modo
facit quod sit [illegible] secundum et [illegible] modo
hec est absolute ab eo voluntas vel ex electione Contra 2o modo
convenit deus voluntate ad coagendum cum natura
cum [illegible] leges statuit quod quicquid ipsa velit placere
sibi coagere ad illam voluntatem licet non semper
sibi placeat agere sicut per talem voluntatem [illegible]
ita quod si sic velit peccare placet deo coagere secum
ad illam voluntatem sicut in sua voluntate et non
impedire eam vel si impedire velit hoc facit
per legem generalem sic ergo quod [illegible] an voluntas
creata teneatur se conformare voluntati beneplaciti
dei patet quod loquendo de voluntate beneplaciti dei absoluto
[illegible] est quod sic quod constat sibi de ea nisi haberet
preceptum in contrarium sed loquendo de beneplacito
dei secundum quid et condicionate non ex quo Contra ques-
tionem patet argumentum de alio peccante voluntate be-
neplaciti quod sic peccet ergo placet sit quod deus
vult sic peccare voluntate beneplaciti cum omnis [illegible]
doctores consonant secundum magistrum scilicet tamen deus
placitum quod velle sic non peccare [illegible] est quod pro

teneatur obedire precepto ergo tenetur se non
conformare divine beneplaciti. Ad 2m dico quod sine a
sertione dici potest pro parte quod voluntas creata non
obligatur ad conformandum se generaliter in omni
casu voluntati quia sic vel sic dicit et voluntati beneplaciti
dei dico tamen quod sancti in patria conformant se sic
voluntati divine. Ad 3m potest dici quod voluntas
creata se tenetur conformare in genere voluntatis pre
cepti. Et quando dicitur quod tenetur ipsius hoc quia sic
voluntatis obligatur ad tenendum peccatum quod impossibile
est eam cavere peccatum nisi velit conformiter alicui
vel alicui vel similiter precepto. Dicendum ista
quantum ad velle et nolle discordare
a precepto sicut peccatum sunt sequens ad diffini
tionem ergo voluntas creata tenetur se velle conformare
actualiter vel similiter voluntati precepti unde quando
dicit augustinus quod voluntas creata est recta quando vult
sicut deus vult eam velle etc. dicendum quod vult recte
de voluntate precepti et non de voluntate beneplaciti unde
quando facit actualiter quod facit sicut deus vult
eum velle et sic non voluntate signi sive
precepti. Ad 3m potest dici similiter quod voluntas creata
se tenet se conformare sed vult agere nisi
habeat preceptum de contrario et hoc actualiter vel
hoc loquendo de hiis que deus vult velle
absolute et non conditionaliter. Ad rationes
dico ad primam formam istius partis quod dicitur
nullus iuste condempnat illos quos cogit necessario
ex tam necessitate de voluntate beneplaciti tamen ideo iuste
punit eos quia precepit eis ne facerent et quando dicitur quod
quia tunc esset similiter causa peccati, tamen talis est quia
dicit deus vult ipsos peccare quod sic vult peccare sunt causa peccati
et non ergo ipse est magis causa peccati quod
deus non hic est major vel melior vel
peior vel potest concedi quod deus est similiter causa
peccati concedendo quod in obsequente imputari
debere ipsum in peccato deus fuit similiter et causa
istius peccati unde concedo quod deus est liber et quod
deus statuit cogere voluntatem creature sive medium
necessarie sequitur quod homo habet in potestate sua eo
agere sicut sibi placet quod deus punit hominem
dicit unde potestatem exigit deus similiter ne re
sistit in peccatis suis. Ad 4m dicendum quod deus libere coo
peratur voluntati quod non facit unum est secundum me
thaphisicam. Ad 5m concedo non sequitur congrue
quod nemo peccaret dico quod non vult
quod nemo impediret sed sed aliquis in. Ad 6m
dicitur quod deus ordinat de mediis malis
ad finem sed multi sunt ordinati ad penam
ergo vult eos peccare concedo quod vult eos pec
care si velit quod ipsi velint concedo quod quia vo
luntate beneplaciti vult eos peccare et tamen non iniuste
punit eos quod faciunt contra preceptum suum et
quando arguitur quod si ista fieret nullus
nemo peccaret dicendum est quia tamen dicitur
quod deus vult eo tamen quia manifestius ostendit
timor divine iustitie quod in punitione
illum peccare sicut voluntatem non est ...
licet nunc in eo homo deprimitur declaratur
sed causatur instrumentum voluntatis quod est.
Ad 3m concedo quod deus vult mala fieri

precepit in hominibus ne mala fierent et tamen relinquit
in eorum voluntate dispositione et ideo peccant et debet eis
imputari quod deus causat peccatum tamen augustinus dicit
dicit ad complendum quod mala et peccata sunt de per
fectione universi concedo quod hoc perfectio universi que nunc
est nunc exigit mala fuisse facta et homines pec
casse tamen si homo nunquam peccasset non minus fuisset
universum perfectum et pulcrum sed alia pulcritudine. Ad
2m concedo quod deus precepit mala fieri quod eo impe
dire et quod mala sunt est bonum non tamen est bonum
mala fieri facientibus sed sibi est peccatum et non sufficit
deus impedire mala fieri quia legitur quod multi fe
cere quod ipsi plus posse legere fuere. Ad 3m
concedo quod omne peccatum est pena et sanctus id est peccatum
quod est contra preceptum quamvis non vero ideo est
pena et generaliter omne peccatum est pena ut a
liis ostenderetur. Ad 6m cum dicitur deus vo
luit Christum occidi a iudeis ergo voluit iudeos occi
dere Christum nego consequentiam et cum dico non dico quod
non cum et cum nisi gradiens homo fortis in con
ceptu una mentalis eis curitiae et sicut propter
resplicamus ne ergo 1m quamvis deus voluit Christum
occidere Christum quod ipsi non consenserunt quia ha
buerunt preceptum de opposito concedo quod Christus fuit
iuste occisus et iniuste fuit et quod iniusti fuit eum
mori et iniustum fuit sicut declarat augustinus de hoc
in quo sunt in 2o libro argumenti declarantur et alle
gatur. Ad 4m concedo quod tiranni et mali homines
sunt instrumentum divine voluntatis non quod deus ne
cesserit eos ad consequendum sed quia permittit et co
operatur eis in presentem sed sicut dimensiones
datur corpori voluntate sed post qui iste voces
dicuntur quod in illis tirannis precepit ordinem
ideo non plus excusantur quod si dio facerent contra
simplicem dei et deo resistent unde augustinus contra
de [illegible] dicit quod illos actus quod deus vo
luit fieri quantum ad [illegible] nullo mo
do [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] libere [illegible] si [illegible] facerent [illegible]
preceptum quod operantur voluntatis sed non facerunt
vel voluntatis quod non deliberaverunt unde dicit
magister quod deus implet voluntatem suam hoc est
[illegible] et [illegible] per malos homines volun
tatem [illegible] nequiter [illegible] deus precepit
hominibus bona vel prohibuit mala vel consuluit quia
quod velit ab hominibus fieri bona precepit et velit
fieri mala prohibet [illegible] [illegible] sed fiere
quod in [illegible] ab homine [illegible] impedire
deus [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dico quod deus volunt [illegible]
[illegible] coronam quia sanctus stephanus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed quia voluit pati propter deum et [illegible] voluntatem
causam ab eis [illegible] et concedo quod deus exigit ad per
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] deus exigit
[illegible] [illegible] sed ne [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] deus exigit sic quando [illegible]
acceperunt se pati propter deum sed in deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non dominum. Ad [illegible]
si meritum martirii consistit in voluntate pati propter
[illegible] qui [illegible] pati velle et [illegible]
tantum passi [illegible] quod passione illius [illegible]
tamen [illegible] sicut [illegible] meruit
deo quod [illegible] est vel non tamen hic [illegible]

marcarum ¶ Ad 9m de temptacione christi a diabolo
concedo quod deus cogit diabolum ad temptandum
christum et hoc voluit fieri sed tamen quia tunc diabolus
propter malum deus propter bonum diabolus fecit in-
iuste et iuste et deus iuste ¶ Ad 10m de peccatis
pugnis ante consumacionem dico sicut dictum est de peccatis
illorum et concedo quod deus ordinauit quod ipsi
tota fierent sibi et aliis longiore vita sed nichil
precepit quod ipse faceret in consilio et ideo fecerunt
ut tamen quod beneplacitum dei fecerit sed omnia dei sunt
ex actione creature sed communiter respondet ad 2m per
unum sunt duo primum scilicet et ideo respiciat deus scilicet
quod trahat nauem et plato possideat eandem opus
fit ab utroque et tamen ab uno iuste et ab alio in-
iuste quod scilicet facit gradus et zelus quod non deberet
exemplum nunc de deo et diabolo vel tiranno deus in-
te cogit diabolum vel tirannum [illegible] quia facit quod
decuit et quod sibi placet ille tunc iniuste agunt quod
faciunt quod non deberent ¶ Ad 9m principale in quo per quas
formas etc. quas probat sicut isti deus non facit
omne illud quod pertinet ad iustum iudicem quod etc.
potest dici quod quod non valet quia ad bonum iudicem
pertinet facere ad quod alius iudex licite committit [illegible]
dus potest concedi quod deus non facit omne illud quod
pertinet ad iustum iudicem extendendo [illegible] faciendi
quia [illegible] tenetur facere et exemplo [illegible] iudex [illegible]
ad quod [illegible] de a et ideo [illegible]
sequitur plato non facit omne quod pertinet ad iustum
iudicem ergo non iuste gubernat quod omne est bonum et
omnis [illegible] sed quod plato iuste gubernat quod omne
sit [illegible] quod [illegible] non facit ergo non facit ac
quod pertinet ad iustum iudicem demonstrato forte sed quod
[illegible] deus non facit omne illud quod pertinet ad hoc
quod ipse sit iudex iustus ideo nego ad istud [illegible]
[illegible] ipse permittit mala fieri que
posset impedire ne fierent concedo sed nego [illegible]
non facit id quod pertinet ad hoc quod ipse sit iustus in-
dex [illegible] ipse permittit iuste mala fieri [illegible]
tamen leges ne fierent [illegible] impedire [illegible]
[illegible] relinquit eum sue libertati [illegible]
de [illegible] qui non fecerunt [illegible]
[illegible] iuste [illegible] sicut [illegible]
in 3o [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] de [illegible]
dico quod debent intelligi de [illegible] sub [illegible]
que non deo [illegible] voluntas est deo et omne quod [illegible]
iustum est [illegible] si ipsi permittunt mala fieri [illegible]
[illegible] iuste [illegible] ipsi [illegible] est
de deo ¶ Ad 3m [illegible] deus [illegible]
pene [illegible] abominabili [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] condigna [illegible] culpe [illegible]
de pena tamen mala est quod mala fuit [illegible] et
[illegible] est tanta [illegible] ipse meruit qui peccauit
¶ Alio modo dicitur pena condigna culpe [illegible]
[illegible] placet iusto iudici infligere pro ea ¶ Ad [illegible]
¶ [illegible] et [illegible] 2o modo non [illegible]
[illegible] condigna [illegible] culpe [illegible] infligi [illegible]
[illegible] culpam [illegible] est et [illegible] est [illegible]
tamen est modo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nimis [illegible] iudici [illegible] quod
omnis pena est condigna culpe 2o modo quod placet

sibi infligere pro culpa et non [illegible] pena
[illegible] est diminuta quia eo ipso quod est ab eo
[illegible] est iusta et condigna 2o modo ¶ Ad
[illegible] deus homo [illegible] quod dicit
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
est [illegible] de pena satisfactoria [illegible]
[illegible] infligi pro satisfactione [illegible] multa pecca-
tore [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod deus
et ad tempus relinquat aliquid [illegible]
in mundo [illegible] intelligi quod ordinare
[illegible] est [illegible] leges [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mandare optime dico quod
deo placet ¶ Ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] legem [illegible] facit [illegible]
homo [illegible] pena [illegible] pro peccato quod placet deo
infligere [illegible] pena quam sibi placet infligere
pro peccato est sibi satisfactoria seu satisfactio con-
digna pro peccato suo ¶ [illegible] et
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad 3m [illegible] impe-
[illegible] in [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] et bene [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] sicut deo placet [illegible] et ideo iuste [illegible]
¶ [illegible] homines [illegible] deus [illegible] punit [illegible]
[illegible] obligacionem ad [illegible]
[illegible] et tunc male [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo qui expectat [illegible]
expectat et qui punit iuste punit et qui
[illegible] iuste [illegible]
¶ [illegible] qui [illegible] distancia pene
[illegible] et dico quod [illegible] distat ab alia in in-
finitum et nego [illegible] distancias
faciat deus [illegible]
[illegible] si faciat ego ¶ Ad [illegible] qui [illegible]
pertinet ad iustum iudicem [illegible] nisi quod vult
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] permissionis
[illegible] aliquid et [illegible] impedire
[illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et tamen [illegible]
[illegible] suum [illegible] et tamen non placet
sibi quod exequatur [illegible] sed vult
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] suo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non vult [illegible]
[illegible] ipse impedire [illegible] ad
[illegible] de precepto [illegible] et [illegible]
qui [illegible] quod precepit quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
precepisse [illegible] et non precepit [illegible]
[illegible] quod precepit sibi [illegible] filium et [illegible]
noluit hoc fieri [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquis precipiat [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] facit signum [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] iuste non
[illegible] hoc est [illegible] signum
quod aliquid velit fieri et tamen quod nollet

illud primo expedit ad utilitatem illius cui fit
sicut multis expedivit advertisse quod deus
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

quia habetur 3o argumentum et 4o de ista voce [illegible]

Utrum deus ab eterno fuerit producturus
mundum videtur quod non quia a deo fuit
ab eterno deum esse producturum mundum
est a deo quod deum esse producturum
mundum non fuit ab eterno [illegible] non fuit
ab eterno verum [illegible] non fuit ab eterno [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed deus est producturus [illegible]

[illegible]

vel a d a se quia hoc fuit impossibile ergo aliud a se ergo ab
[illegible] a se [illegible] ergo a deo fuit [illegible]
[illegible] tunc non ens mundus ergo et mundus fuit
[illegible] quia si fuit a deo fuit et si non fuit ab
a deo nichil a deo fuit [illegible] a deo [illegible] si
ab eterno fuerunt electi ergo ab eterno fuit [illegible] ergo
ab eterno fuerunt boni quia deus nunquam dilexit
nisi bonum ergo homines fuerunt ab eterno [illegible]
ante [illegible] christus [illegible] elegit nos ante mundi
constitutionem. Item [illegible] a novi aliquem electum aut
deus diligit eum aut non diligit eum si non
diligit ergo non elegit et [illegible] omnes quos elegit
[illegible] ergo [illegible] non erit [illegible] aliquem electum [illegible]
ponitur. Item si dicatur quod deus diligit a [illegible]
et est dilectum a deo ergo a erit ab dilectum a
deo quia ei non est [illegible] est [illegible] dilectum a deo ergo a
erit ab dilectum a deo [illegible] ergo a [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima erit in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
eodem modo [illegible]
mundum esse producendum [illegible]
quia ad [illegible] Item [illegible] sic deus ab eterno
sciunt se producturum mundum ergo deus non potuit
produxisse mundum ab eterno quia [illegible] ab
eterno sciunt se producturum mundum ergo [illegible] sciunt
se [illegible] produxisse ergo [illegible] sciunt mundum [illegible]
[illegible] ex isto [illegible] deus ab eterno sciunt se producturum
mundum sequitur formaliter quod mundum non fuit ab
eterno [illegible] impossibile est quod [illegible]
[illegible] ergo non potuit produxisse
mundum ab eterno si ab eterno sciunt se produxisse
mundum. Item si potuit produxisse mundum
ab eterno [illegible] et sequitur quod mundus fuit
ab eterno ergo numquam mundus fuit producendus
[illegible] deus numquam sciunt se produxisse mundum
ergo [illegible] bona [illegible]
quia [illegible] quod deus non potuit produxisse
mundum ab eterno. Item [illegible] argumentum [illegible]
sic non [illegible] deus quia produxit [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] mundum ab eterno ergo [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible]. Item mundum fuisse ab eterno non [illegible]
[illegible] ergo deus potuit fecisse quod mundus fuisset
ab eterno quia [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
sunt quedam [illegible] de quibus non [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] mundus sit eternus [illegible]
non possum [illegible]
[illegible] sunt sicut [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] fuit mundum
fuisse eternum et a deo [illegible]
[illegible] non tamen [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] semper [illegible]
quod [illegible] nemo dubitaret
[illegible] alterum [illegible] tamen quia [illegible]

[illegible] Respondeo si filius [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] quod non [illegible]
quod natus [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ab igne [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Item [illegible] potuit
produxisse vel ergo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia quandocumque [illegible]
[illegible] produxisse mundum [illegible]
[illegible] eodem [illegible]
[illegible] de tempore
fuisse a [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] potuit produxisse mundum
[illegible] eodem [illegible] quadruplum
ponitur quod si [illegible] est ergo in [illegible]
[illegible] produxisse mundum ergo ab eterno. Item
[illegible] in quo deus [illegible] mundum et
[illegible] sic deus eodem modo [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] quia [illegible] intellexit
vel voluit in a [illegible] in a [illegible]
mundum [illegible] ergo et [illegible] mundus fuit. Item si in[illegible]
[illegible] mundum fuisse ab eterno
posse probari quod mundus [illegible] productus fuit
et sic [illegible] posse probari. Item [illegible]
[illegible] non repugnat habere effectum [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] deo [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quia si [illegible] fuisse ab eterno fuisse creator ab
eterno [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] amor non [illegible]
[illegible] amor iste fuit ab eterno [illegible]
Item [illegible] de [illegible] si [illegible] ab eterno
fuisse in [illegible] et [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
et [illegible] imago [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] imago de [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse ab eterno non [illegible]
vel [illegible] habere effectum quod deus ergo [illegible] deus ab eterno
non fuit posse habuisse ab eterno effectum [illegible]
Item quando [illegible] est in causa [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in causa
[illegible] habere effectum sibi coeternum quod non oportet [illegible]
[illegible] quod posse producere suum effectum [illegible] causa
est potentior tanto minus [illegible] de tempore
[illegible] quod [illegible] posset statim habere effectum
coeternum sibi [illegible] ergo [illegible] potuit produxisse
mundum ab eterno. Item [illegible] sicut deus [illegible]
[illegible] ab eterno sciunt se posse plures mundos
vel non si non potuit [illegible] producere [illegible] mundos
eadem [illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] est mundo sicut [illegible] produxit mundum
[illegible] est aliquod [illegible] impedimentum [illegible]
[illegible] ergo posse [illegible] producere [illegible] si [illegible]
Item si dicatur quod [illegible] ab eterno sciunt se posse [illegible]
[illegible] mundos ergo [illegible] mundi fuerunt in
[illegible] a deo et [illegible] sunt [illegible] a deo ergo
[illegible] sunt plures mundi. Item
vel intelligit se posse producere plures [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] si [illegible] equales [illegible]

infinitum sicut motu possit moveri corpus celi
lum in suis partibus superioribus sicut iste mundus
movetur ergo per racionem si est unum corpus continuum
ex tunc illud aliud possit moveri eque in tempore finito
et primum primo de celo et mundi. [I]tem
si deus potuisset producere plures mundos et
non fecit ergo fuit invidus quia quod potuit producere modum
[illegible] bona aut facere
si non posset non esset potens si autem posset et non
faceret magna esset invidencia quod est contra potentiam
et bonitatem dei [illegible] bona fecit ergo per racionem
si deus posset producere mundos infinitos [illegible] non fecit
fuit invidus. [C]onsequens patet quia omne quod potuit
quod melius est non facit optimum quod possit facere non
optime quo possit. si deus posset producere plures
mundos et non facit [illegible] melius
[Q]uam melius esset duos mundos esse quam unum
[illegible] in duplo maius esset ergo deus non
optime cuncta disposuit. [C]onsequens [illegible]
aug. 20 de [illegible] quodlibet melius
[illegible] occurrere [illegible] fecisse deum tamquam
omnium bonorum conditorem ergo de facto iam fecit
plures mundos. [I]tem si deus qui produxit istum
mundum scivit se producere posse alium mundum
ab eterno sit ille a [illegible] voluit produ-
cere istum quod a vel fuit aliqua res vel nulla
si nulla [illegible] fuit [illegible] si aliqua
[illegible] intellectum. [I]tem aut
potuisset producere mundum meliorem aut
non si sic quod non fecit quodlibet melius potuit
ergo non fecit optime quo scivit et potuit si
non potuit [illegible] iste mundus est [illegible] finite
perfectionis ergo potuit mundum fecisse ma-
ioris perfectionis. [I]tem posset fecisse hominem meliorem
quam fecit [illegible]
[illegible]
potuit deus hominem fecisse qui non peccare posset
[illegible] et si fecisset [illegible] meliorem
fecisse ergo potuit hominem meliorem fecisse ergo per
hoc [illegible] et sic [illegible]. [I]tem si
deus posset non facere alium mundum ab isto posset
illum facere [illegible] sicut iste est [illegible]
[illegible] mundi distarent aliquid [illegible]
mundum istum quero quid est illud modo aut
aliquid aut nichil [illegible]
[illegible] mundum
[illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible] est ergo est vacuum modo. [C]ontra ad primum
sic si deus ab eterno scivit [illegible] pro-
ducere mundum [illegible] fuit deum esse producturum
mundum [illegible] ab eterno fuisset [illegible]
fuisset [illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible] ergo deus de necessitate produxit mundum.
[C]onsequens iste modus arguendi [illegible]
[illegible] in fine [illegible] ostendit [illegible]
[illegible] de futuro in modo arguendi.

[illegible] est [illegible] aut [illegible] duas
[illegible] ad impossibile [illegible]
primo sic. si hoc sit verum est quod dicens eam
dicit verum. et si dicens eam dicit verum necesse
est sic fore sicut ipse dicit et si necesse est sic
fore sicut ipse dicit non potest aliter evenire
quam ipse dicat [illegible] de necessitate eveniet. hoc autem
[illegible] impossibile tamen ibi [illegible] necessitas. [I]tem
arguit ad idem sic sicut res se habent ad fore
et non fore. sic se habent [illegible] formate de eis
ad [illegible] sed res [illegible] significant futura
[illegible] non plus declinantur ad fore quam ad
non fore ergo [illegible] de eis formate non plus
declinantur ad [illegible] quam ad falsitatem [illegible]
quod in talibus [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
ergo [illegible] de futuro sic verum
de necessitate sic erit sicut denotat [illegible]
fuisset verum ab eterno deus producturus mundum ab
eterno fuisset verum [illegible] de necessitate produxit mundum
[illegible] quia libere produxit mundum. [C]ontra ad
primum sic si deus ab eterno [illegible] quod mundus
esse posset [illegible] futurus hoc est deus fuisset
[illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible]
mundus non fuit deus scivit se producturum
mundum ergo habuit [illegible] de hoc quod mundus
fuit futurus et si sic per racionem [illegible] modo
[illegible] de futuris [illegible] Decem
[illegible] non [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
non [illegible] futuros [illegible] gradus
[illegible] omnia [illegible] apud nos sunt fu-
[illegible] sunt deo semper [illegible]
ergo ab eterno mundus fuit [illegible]. [I]tem [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] omnia [illegible] in
sua sunt [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] futurum [illegible] deficiente [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dici [illegible] infinitas
[illegible] [I]tem [illegible] cuncta
de futuris non [illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] quia
aliqua [illegible] sibi sunt aliqua [illegible]
sunt [illegible] sicut nobis [illegible] omnia
mundus fuit [illegible] ab eterno
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in loco sunt [illegible]
[illegible] omne tempus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] in quo, sunt et
sunt omnia [illegible] in diversis
locis et temporibus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non libere
[illegible]. [C]ontra ad primum sic si
deus ab eterno [illegible] se producturum
[illegible] est impossibile [illegible]
quam [illegible] sunt deus iste

4ª prob.

6ª prob.

creature sunt mundus quod mundus est deus minor [illegible] quod creature sunt deus et angeli [illegible] de [illegible] sua [illegible] quod quae hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in illo est ipsa vita et vitae [illegible] creature [illegible] ipsa creatura [illegible]

Ad [illegible] quo aut deus produxit mundum contingenter aut necessario si necessario [illegible] ab eterno [illegible] causa sufficienti et non impedita et [illegible] agente [illegible] est [illegible] quod sic mundus fuisset ab eterno [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] contingenter et libere produxit mundum [illegible] in instanti productionis mundi [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] contingenter [illegible] [illegible] deus sciat aliquam propositionem de futuro [illegible] contingenti [illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] deus scit a fore [illegible]

[illegible]

tunc [illegible] a erit et [illegible] a [illegible] non eveniet [illegible] a [illegible] non eveniet [illegible] fuit [illegible] a [illegible] fuit [illegible] nulla obligatione [illegible] pono tibi istam a [illegible] non eveniet si negas [illegible] non eveniet [illegible] ponatur in esse a non eveniet [illegible] a non eveniet [illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible] a eveniat [illegible] fuit [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] — [illegible]

Ad [illegible] fuit contingens [illegible] produceret mundum

Ad [illegible] [illegible] incepit scire a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

in forte falsa et forte a lectore [illegible] multas
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] angeli [illegible] non [illegible]
fore [illegible] et sic fuit decepti [illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] in [illegible] et decipe
[illegible] xpi [illegible] esto quod deus revelet anime
cristi vel angelis meis quod ego ero salvatus
adhuc est contingens quod ego salvabor quod in
libertate mea est facere quod sit falsa [illegible] possum facere
quod sit vera [illegible]
mea est facere quod [illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] beate virginis marie [illegible] iste sal
vabitur adhuc ista est contingens quod potest esse falsa quod
cristus potest [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] conscientiam nam [illegible] est falsa iste sal
vabitur [illegible] fuit vera [illegible] quod numquam
[illegible] et deus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] sic aliquis
qui fuit dampnatus [illegible]
penam [illegible] adhuc fuisse iuste damp
natus [illegible] aliquem qui fuit de secta salvatoris
et [illegible] dampnatus sit [illegible] cre
dat [illegible] resurrectio non est futura [illegible]
[illegible] sit iste non est dampnatus [illegible] quia credit
[illegible] resurrectio non erit et impossibile est
cum numquam credidisse [illegible] quia [illegible]
quia fuit [illegible] non [illegible] et sic
est possibile quod [illegible] credit [illegible]
quod fuit [illegible] fuisse dampnatus ¶ [illegible] deus
[illegible] salvatur et [illegible] plato
[illegible] salvari [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] annos
[illegible] et sic adhuc plato [illegible] est
contingens plato dampnabitur quod potest esse vera [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic plato est [illegible] dampnatus quod
[illegible] plato numquam [illegible] fuit [illegible] quod
deus numquam voluit eum salvari et [illegible] quod
[illegible] numquam voluit [illegible] deus [illegible]
quod plato non potest facere quod [illegible] sit iuste damp
natus qui fuit iam dampnatus [illegible] annos
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] revelatum est contingens quia in
[illegible] mea est facere quod [illegible] qui [illegible] ad mil
le annos sit [illegible] et non sit [illegible] quia esto
quod aliquis [illegible] me [illegible]
facere [illegible] et [illegible] possum facere quod [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] plato [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
includit [illegible] istam [illegible]
[illegible] est impossibile [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mortuus
[illegible] non resurgit quod xpistus resur
rexit [illegible] angeli [illegible]

[illegible]
est impossibile [illegible] quia non
[illegible] facere [illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] michaelis [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
impossibile [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est contingens
[illegible] fuit [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] numquam fuisse [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] numquam fuisse [illegible] est impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] deus non
potest [illegible] de aliquo [illegible] possit
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est deus [illegible]
negare non potest [illegible] est [illegible]
negare [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible] discipulis suis post [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] implere [illegible]
[illegible] in lege moysi et [illegible] et de me [illegible]
[illegible] implere [illegible] non est [illegible]
angeli non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] angelus potest [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et sic [illegible] et
[illegible] et cristus [illegible] fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et possibile est omnes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] fuisse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
¶ [illegible] non [illegible] revelatio
quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] erit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] potest esse non [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] omne quod deus [illegible] facere sic
est futurum quod non potest esse non futurum [illegible] sit [illegible]
et omne [illegible] est [illegible] si deus revelet
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] post revelationem [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible]
aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item in eodem [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] omne fuit [illegible] et sicut [illegible]
[illegible] sic omne quod est revelatum [illegible]
est [illegible] revelatum [illegible]
[illegible] contingens quod illa sit impossibilia [illegible]
[illegible] a deo revelatum ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] revelatum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

q[illegible] d[illegible]

q[illegible] fuit [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] omni
[illegible]

quia non obstante quod ergo [illegible] ipsum [illegible] de
filio incarnando credit adveniente quod oppositum po-
tuit evenire et per consequens quod prophetia non fuit certa [illegible]
quod deus non posset revelare futura contingentia [illegible]
sicut sicut sol nunc in [illegible] revelat fidei [illegible]
quod peribit omnis mortalis [illegible] et [illegible] sol [illegible]
Ideo [illegible] velle quod filius est impossibile [illegible] cum
ante impossibile [illegible] quia [illegible] licere velle
esse in peccato mortali [illegible] velle quod peccat mortaliter et [illegible]
eodem sequitur licere velle esse in peccato mortali [illegible]
non peccat [illegible] quia [illegible] quod posito isto casu sor-
tes [illegible] velle cum [illegible] peccat mortaliter ergo licere
potest se conformare voluntati divine. Item [illegible]
[illegible] posito sequitur quod deus [illegible] in casu est
impossibile [illegible] quod sorti est revelatum quod pec-
cabit ergo sortes vellet [illegible] [illegible] sortes scit
quod si peccat erit [illegible] non potest velle [illegible]
[illegible] in casu [illegible] ubi peccat
quod angelus non possunt [illegible] cum sint [illegible]
si deus posset revelare [illegible] de futuro qua ratione
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
damnandum ergo deus potest revelare sorti quod sit
[illegible] quod sortes desperabit quia tenetur [illegible] [illegible]
deus est actor [illegible] desperationis [illegible] est actor peccati
Item revelet deus gabrieli quod sortes erit in [illegible]
[illegible] et sit cum hoc [illegible] gabrieli quod [illegible]
sortes [illegible] in caritate iste [illegible] adhuc re-
[illegible] in sua parte quod [illegible] revelatio [illegible] impediret
[illegible] [illegible] gabrieli [illegible] est [illegible]
ergo quod [illegible] quod [illegible] aut gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] vel non si sic ergo non est in caritate [illegible]
gabriel ~~non tenetur~~ [illegible] quod sortes erit in caritate per
revelationem ergo sortes tenetur [illegible] Item revelet
deus sorti [illegible] in [illegible] quod ipse est finaliter dam-
nandus [illegible] aut sortes potest orare pro salute sua
vel non et hoc iuste si sic ergo iuste potest velle
quod sit damnatus nolle quod revelatum [illegible] Item
[illegible] sibi orare pro salute sua [illegible] tamen
licet [illegible] orare [illegible] quibus [illegible] quod
damnantur [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicat [illegible] de aliquibus ita [illegible] esset
[illegible] [illegible] essent quia licet adhuc in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predestinati sunt [illegible]
[illegible] tamen pro [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] arguitur quod revelatum non est contin-
gens [illegible] quia si sit dato quod revelaret sorti
[illegible] de sortes quod erit damnandus ita quod adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] sortes damnabitur [illegible] licet [illegible] de-
ret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sortes
[illegible] et orare pro eo ergo [illegible] [illegible] sortes
[illegible] revelatione [illegible] sortes damnabitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] isto posito
quod [illegible] non potest iuste orare pro salute sua [illegible] sortes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velle salutem suam
Item sortes est in [illegible] casu [illegible] revelatis
ergo diligit [illegible] Item non potest velle [illegible]
[illegible] potest licite orare [illegible] Item [illegible]

[illegible] tali revelatione tenetur diligere [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis non [illegible] ordinem caritatis [illegible]
iuste orare pro salute sua [illegible] quia [illegible]
iuste orare [illegible] quod [illegible] velle et [illegible]
ex [illegible] ergo [illegible] Item si revelatum a deo est
contingens sequitur quod fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] me negabis petrus non
negabit [illegible] quia sequitur petrus non
negabit [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible]
Item si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contingens [illegible]
timore mortis [illegible] ergo [illegible]
quod sine causa [illegible] [illegible] timens [illegible]
non erat timor et [illegible] Item
[illegible] gabriel [illegible] in [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ergo gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ergo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in verbo [illegible] est [illegible] gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gabriel [illegible] in hoc
in verbo. Item si revelatum a deo magis con-
tingens sequitur quod in potestate sortis [illegible] facere quod de-
[illegible] cum [illegible] quod deus cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sortes esse causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dependet a [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo potest [illegible]
[illegible] in sua potestate [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] in verbo
quod sortes [illegible] [illegible] pena
in inferno [illegible] quod deus [illegible]
illi angelo quod [illegible] [illegible] velle
et [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] deus cum [illegible] hoc
quod iste angelus [illegible] sorti penam [illegible] videt
in [illegible] hoc velle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible]
penam [illegible] sortes pro homicidio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] revelatum non
est contingens [illegible] revelatum [illegible]
[illegible] sortes non [illegible] ergo [illegible]
sortes [illegible] pro [illegible] pena [illegible] ergo iste [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sortes [illegible] contingere [illegible] ergo
[illegible] est possibile quod iste angelus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] iste
angelus [illegible] pena inflicta sorti [illegible]
[illegible] ergo iste angelus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
confirmatum [illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible]

vna ps est necia q i^m iste angelus volunt
peccam q sit' infligi et alia ps e ctingens
& ita ?ens vnq hoc volunt et ptes sit
composito quia in ?^o repugnans necio est
go vtru alis pars sit go ho est ?ossie iste
angelus meruit ?minari et ?plant inor
talis q est inyne ❡ etiam pnare dei scri
casteruti in ?air q n volit nisi q appa
reo sibi ?ulte nim perpetuu go ?erat ?ste
instu pono go q deus reuelz sibi ?ida ?
clara in verbo suo esse ctingens futuro ?
sit a fore et edat ille pvnem ?rm q a no e
effect9 futurus reuelare fit pono q volit a fore
?alt ?idit eo reuelat. & duz sua volit ?
ad horam isto aut posito qui totus e ?
sit a fore sit adhuc ctingens p^a q hoc sit con
tingens sed sit fuit in gra etiam peco mor
one plia qua sic sed in prin hore & prini
horam fuit in ?ur ps ?a ?^o e ctingens
hac hora pcat mortlr go hoc tota est ctinis sed
sit fuit in gra & pcat mor q cuilz ho sit con
tingens in fine hore ho est ctinis a no erit
go verbum nunq repugnant a fore & ?a q
sed nunq ?ni a fore go volunt a ?n gra
?one ?io q ?om ?ostinua ? ?
?ocit et non fore go n fuit reuelari sibi in
verbo ? et fore ?rpe volunt et fore sit ?nc
& sic ? perpetuu sibi fom q in tota hora pec
cavit ? ?om ? a non erit q
?^m ?e go hoc est in fine dare hore ctinge
sed sit fuit in ?uit & in peco mort q est
impole ? si reuelari manet ctingens sed
?o q deus possz facere pntm no ee pteritum
one plia et gt ? ethi ?a. ?a et
non cotplicanti de fis ? de fu^o et ctingenti
fom non ctingit ?um ? quod ?o dicit
agathon solo n hoc ?nat deus ingenita facere
? q sunt i fco ?ua pa qua si deus ?
volat ? q dies n ?ilm erit go ?itas ?
qui petunt sunt go ?ras ? est ?
? deus facere pt q mudo dixe n ?ilon no ?
go pt face q unq fuit ? & ? go ?mqna fuit
?itas in pc? go deus pt face q pte?a n
sunt pnata ? est q? q aliqua ?s ?
fuit et tamen hodie pt nunq fuisse q ?itas
hui? dies ? fuit heri & ? pt unq
fuisse ❡ et ad ? sed deus ab eterno fuit ota
futura etia q sunt ? ctingentia aut fuit
?s ctingent aut necio si necio go posito q
deus voluisz ad ? adhuc fuissz ?a
anoppus erit deus pducet mundum ?
?i si ctingent ? fuissz ?pole q ?
?a non fuissz pona mec & seq q deus
non potuit dare mundum n ?stam ?
?e n ad tale qua ?z qua n potuit pducere
?se nisi ?one go ? ?pole fuit eu n?
?in ?e ?ple fuit eu n ?o p dicere
go ?ple fuit eu no ee ?tradict? ?

?o aut deus modo sit am^m fore necio vel
libe et ctinis si necio go ?po equ ?
sit go deus non pt nolle amam fore et
dare q nollet adhuc esset necio futurus q
necio sit eu ee futu ❡ si dicitur q deus
libe sit n^c amam fore go pt ha nescire
qui placet sibi pona mee et michi accidit in
?iste deus nescit amam fore q non
? dare am^m quia n pt dare nisi sciuit
❡ ? tunc deus non pt velle am^m fore
q ne apprehendit am^m fore & pt ?ni
? fieri de apprehensione et cognitione
❡ ? si deus e nunc scia istius am erit et
pt nosse scia huius pona mee & argui sic
deus fuit scia istius et nunc non est scial ?
go aliqua mutatio est fca in deo non in ?a
?nia est q am ? fuit n^c muta?
in alia ?atiua facit ad ad ppositum go
deus sit ? ? ? no fuit fieri
sine pductione noue rei vel destructione ?
? sit n^c ? ? si dicatur q ?
?pe sufficit q ?psus ? n^c facit ?
ad hoc q am sit futurus vel no sicut ?
❡ ?o ad ?e ? necio erit go ?
ctinger erit dns ?o nam am necio
erit & ? ? a^o ? libz aliud ?
ans ?o sic sit a instans ?n quo am^c erit
angelo sic in a ita erit q am necio erit
go am^c necio erit qa ? ee ?a ans ?o
sit qua in a instanti ho e ? am? necio
erit qua cum sit ?a & non possit mane
solum p instans go erit necio p ?om instans
go in a ho est vera am^c necio erit ?q
go & ❡ ? am^c ctinis erit go ctingenter
erit ni? ? argum^z sic in a am^c necio
erit et am^c ctinis erit in a go ctinis erit
qui necio erit in a ?o istam e in a am^c
necio erit qua in a ho erit ?a am^c necio
erit et non sufficiebit ? n am^m ne
cessario fore go in a am^c necio erit ❡ ad
oppositu deus voluire et libe pducet. mundum ad oppositu.
et ang^s pduxit volunt pducere mundu et
sciuit q n impediret suam volu^{tz} q est om
potens go sciuit q mudus pduceretur a se ? ?
ducturu mundu ❡ ad ? dicit q sit ? ad ?om
p ? q ? sunt in arguendo sed
alique ee ab eterno distinctu a deo ❡ ?o an
res ? habeant vel habuerint aliqd ee
in deo ❡ ?o an re no existente ?a
non existente sunt tales ? ne ?
?sa ?ta ?sa ? ?a ?
?sa fit ?o & ? ❡ ?o ? ?itas ?
sit a^o res et ?one & ? ?
q ? ans deus potuit mundum pducere
?e ab eterno ❡ ?o an potuit pducere inchoare
mundu q fecit ❡ ?o an ? de futuro
sit ?itas determinata ❡ ?o an deus possit ?

Primus articulus

reuelando causaliter in causa sua nouitatem futurorum
contingentium. quae in reuelatione a deo remaneat
contingens. Hic restat soluere rationes ad argumentum.
Circa primum dico plane quod res aliae a deo
nichil esse habuerunt ab eterno distinctum a deo
nec esse existentiae nec esse essentiae ut [illegible]
tamen quod dixerunt antiqui expositores sunt quod secundo
adhuc euenit quod si sic quaelibet res fuisset ab eterno
quod esse omne quod habet sed habet esse reale ab eterno
fuit. Si res ab eterno ergo si sic fuit esse reale
ab eterno sic fuisset res sed nulla quaelibet res a se
ergo sic fuisset sed ab eterno et magis fuisset
a deo intelligentia ab homine et eodem modo
arguere quod totus mundus fuisset ab eterno et quod
[illegible] sic et modo et in formaliter fuit. Et huius

Martinus

quod videtur non potest ad omnes. Circa secundum aliud
videlicet rerum res esse habuerunt ad esse in deo ab
eterno proprie loquendo quod non est proprie loquendo nec
esse aliquid in aliquo nisi localiter in loco uel
[illegible] in toto uel forma in subiecto uel aliis modis
fuerunt in deo ab eterno et ideo proprie loquendo non
sunt in deo dicunt tamen sancti creaturas esse in deo
[illegible] quod cognoscit eas et potest eas producere sicut
[illegible] potest dici in domo quae potest eam mouere
uel quod sunt domus in artifice quia sunt ea
facere et de istis satis sufficienter dicit magister
sententiarum libro primo distinctione 36 capitulo 1 apparet omnia di
[illegible] esse in deo et in fine dicit in hoc sensum ergo
ostendimus in deo et omne quod factum est dicitur uita
in ipso non ideo quia creatura sit creator [illegible]
ista temporalia sunt [illegible] in deo sed quia in omnibus
[illegible] sunt quae uita est. Hic ille nec de hoc articulo
est magna difficultas. Sed [illegible] magister plane
in suo [illegible]. Circa tertium plane dicit augustinus
et quia intelligentia [illegible] sunt [illegible]
omnia deo [illegible] sunt in deo sunt [illegible]
deo uel apud deum ut in eo [illegible] quia [illegible]
omnis cognitio est [illegible]. Circa quartum [illegible]

.3us articulus

tur [illegible] an nulla [illegible] [illegible] sit con
[illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] quod sic quod [illegible]
[illegible] intelligi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] intelligi [illegible] quod non est in
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] esse potest
intelligi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de non entibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] Circa
[illegible] aliquid de [illegible] [illegible] nichil [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] [illegible] loquendo [illegible] non [illegible] sicut
[illegible] de aliquo dicimus quod habet et [illegible] est
in eo ita dicimus quod habet [illegible] et quod [illegible]
est in eo cum [illegible] non sit aliquid et [illegible]
non est habere aliquid quia [illegible] non est
magis [illegible] in oculo ubi [illegible] esse [illegible]
esse. Et [illegible] ergo nichil [illegible] [illegible] dicitur
ad [illegible] loquendo quae non sunt [illegible] quia
sic loquimur de illis sicut rebus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est aliquid non [illegible] [illegible] loquendo et

[illegible] [illegible] cum negamus aliquid [illegible] esse quod
dicat aliquis dicimus hoc quod [illegible] non [illegible]
et proprie non dicitur in deo quod est aliquid sed ea
[illegible] dicitur sicut modo dici non dicitur ea quod sit
aliquid sed quod [illegible] aliquid dicitur. Hec ille. Circa
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] primo sic quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod potest cogitare uel recordari homo
[illegible] aliter non [illegible] quis [illegible] de morte
[illegible] sui nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sui. Item
[illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
suis. Item non possumus [illegible] de futuris [illegible]
[illegible] cogitare de eis. Item homo [illegible] morte
[illegible] [illegible] de morte cogitat [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] et
intelligunt. Item omne [illegible] operans [illegible]
intelligit opus suum ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] statua aliqua [illegible]
producere. Item omne operans [illegible] intellectum et
[illegible] finem intelligit finem quem intendit [illegible]
operacionem ergo finem [illegible] non est [illegible]
et [illegible] intelligitur et non potest dici finis [illegible]
[illegible] quia est agens motum sicut [illegible] [illegible]
ergo finis intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est ergo [illegible]. Item augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] ad [illegible] fecit [illegible] et [illegible] de
quolibet alio [illegible] dici potest [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] fecit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
iste mundus non esse non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut
nisi notus esset esse non posset. Item [illegible] de [illegible]
.33. [illegible] creaturas spirituales et corporales non
quia sunt [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] sunt quia nouit
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non quia [illegible] sunt nec [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
recordari et testificari de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
negare [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] mortem et resurrectionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ergo concipis quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] concipis [illegible] et [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] quod
non posset intelligi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod hoc est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] in opinione [illegible]
[illegible] intelligitur quia [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
est in opinione ergo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] magis esse [illegible] b [illegible]
esse a [illegible] [illegible] duas acceptiones quod c. b [illegible]
esse a et quod contingit esse b contingit esse a nam
[illegible] [illegible] acceptio non foret [illegible] aliquid
posset intelligi [illegible] est sed contingit esse. Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infinito [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
intellectum a [illegible] et [illegible] ergo contingit [illegible]
quod impossibile est esse. Item [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et con
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] nichil aliud intelligat [illegible] [illegible]

Nunc quod hec propositio est neganda aliquid intelligitur
a Sorte et [illegible] similiter rosa intelligitur a Sorte
et eadem ratione modo hec est neganda anti[christus]
intelligitur a deo et quod [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible] fuisset
falsa si fuisset deus intelligit mundum et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] intelligitur a deo. Contra hanc
opinionem [illegible] arguitur sic positio [illegible] de Sorte
et in ratione rose [illegible] arguitur sic universalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intelligitur a Sorte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est falsa aliquid intelligitur a Sorte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] est [illegible] ergo ipsa est falsa
Item in ista propositione [illegible] intelligitur a Sorte vel ista
[illegible] intelligitur a deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponunt
pro aliquo vel pro nullo. Si pro aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si pro nullo [illegible] non intelligitur a Sorte. Item omne
quod est aut est deus vel creatura sed intellectum a Sorte
est aliquid ergo est deus vel creatura. Item sic probatur
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nullam
[illegible] [illegible] arguitur sic [illegible] [illegible] est intellectum a
Sorte aut [illegible]. [illegible] non detur [illegible] quod
intelligitur et non intelligitur si aliquid et non
nisi [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] est aliquid. Item omne
intellectum a deo est intellectum [illegible] a deo [illegible]
est intellectus a deo ergo [illegible] est [illegible]. Item [illegible] si
sic [illegible] quod [illegible] forent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] ab an[ti]
christo est [illegible] ergo [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] est [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
ista propositione [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible]
[illegible] de presenti et [illegible] [illegible] ibi ampliationem
ergo [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] quod est [illegible] est [illegible]
Item si hec sit [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] a Sorte ista
[illegible] posito [illegible] hec propositio sit affirmativa ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] significati [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible]. Item in hoc
[illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] Sortes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ergo [illegible] Sortes [illegible]
[illegible] Sortem quia omne [illegible] tangit [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pater Sortes non est ens et [illegible] [illegible]
tangit Sortes quod est absurdum. Item iste non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] sic dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de memoria [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mea
[illegible] non est in [illegible] [illegible] est quod iam non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est adhuc in hac [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod
[illegible] iam est non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
plane dicit quod nichil [illegible] [illegible] nisi quod est et

[illegible] [illegible] cognosci [illegible] quod [illegible] nichil
foret. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitat quod
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futurum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futura non [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sunt iam [illegible] [illegible]
futura [illegible] [illegible] iam concepta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preteritum [illegible] [illegible] futurum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] de preterito [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de futuro [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de preteritis memoria
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de futuris [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] tempora sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et futurum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] loquimur [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod volumus [illegible] ille. Item hec [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] dicere [illegible] loquendo quod non cognoscitur nisi quod
est. [illegible] si dicitur [illegible] cognoscitur nisi quod est vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible]
quod iam cognoscitur. Item si isti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et intelligi [illegible] [illegible] ampliativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de qua [illegible]
habeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est cognitum [illegible] si sic foret [illegible] est [illegible]
quod non cognoscitur est a te cognitum. Item aut
ad istos [illegible] [illegible] loquendi [illegible] difficultas
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelli[gi]
[illegible] [illegible] rosa cognoscitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] nam [illegible] ista [illegible] intelligi
[illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] est [illegible] quod est falsa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de presenti quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item alio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] quod ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipitur
pro ista [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] si foret [illegible]
vel conceptio [illegible] est [illegible] foret [illegible] [illegible] si foret
[illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible]. Item
[illegible] foret [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singulis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] loquendo [illegible] [illegible] solum ad
placitum quia tales [illegible] ampliant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquendo [illegible] quod tales
[illegible] neganda rosa [illegible] nulla rosa [illegible] [illegible]
intelligitur a deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur a me nam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] implicat quod [illegible] [illegible]
ista [illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] [illegible] ista deus est [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] foret [illegible] si [illegible] foret et sic de
[illegible]. Item ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit quod ista [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non dicit nisi de eo
quod est [illegible]. Item [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] loquimur de non
entibus [illegible] de rebus [illegible] loquimur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
sicut [illegible] dicimus [illegible] est in oculo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
in oculo. Item ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] recordor [illegible]
[illegible] est falsa [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Utrum veritas et falsitas varientur a propositionibus

per istud habeo notitiam quod fuit cesar et cesar fuit et
non est et cetera sed intelligendum angelum cognitum a me est
ymago cesaris et ideo quia habeo ymaginem quod fuit causata
a cesare quando cesar fuit et ita verbum cesaris non
existente ideo dicitur quod recordor cesaris et quod iste modus
fuit introductus secundum commentatorem verbum secundum [illegible]
[illegible] per verba que per verba composita ex verbis sicut
ista recordor cesaris exponentis habes quod cognitio que
est in me que fuerit cesaris sed et cesar fuit cognitus
a me et cesar non est et sic verbum loquimur
ad intellectum loquendi [illegible] [illegible] ad secundum
dico quod homo gaudet de peccato suo et cogitat de
eo id est habet cogitationem quia [illegible] fuerint cognita sed
tantum et ipsa cognitio causat dolorem [illegible]
quod dicitur esse [illegible] de [illegible] sed [illegible] iste gaudet de peccato
vel per peccato suo sed [illegible] iste denotant causam
alicuius cause et ideo [illegible] quod aliter exponatur quando
dicit ipse [illegible] Ideo communiter quando dicitur quod tunc homo
non posset [illegible] de futuro [illegible] quod futura non sunt
[illegible] loquendo [illegible] non est [illegible] angelus
[illegible] distinctio futurum [illegible]
quod [illegible] et tamen
non sunt [illegible] et [illegible] quod sunt
[illegible] dicit [illegible] loquimur [illegible]
homo cogitat vel [illegible] vel [illegible] et illa cognitio
fuerit vel cogitatio de [illegible] sed habet [illegible] vel
fuerit de [illegible] sed [illegible] intendit
quod habeat [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] homo facit
[illegible] et in isto et [illegible] tota
difficultas est in expositione [illegible] et [illegible] difficiles
[illegible] homo [illegible] explicatur [illegible]
quod loquimur [illegible] nisi exponamus [illegible]
[illegible] homo erit [illegible] hac acceptione quod erit [illegible]
erit [illegible] et [illegible] quocumque accipiatur
[illegible] sicut [illegible] quod aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] Circa [illegible] Utrum
veritas et falsitas distinguantur a propositionibus que dicuntur
vere vel false. Hic dico [illegible] veritas et falsitas
non sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] mei possem mutare angeli [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] omnes angelos et omnes libros [illegible]
[illegible] quod in eis [illegible] [illegible] movetur vel ad
tale [illegible] [illegible] hoc fieret [illegible] in angelo [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] falsa
ergo nova res causatur ergo nova res causatur in
angelo quod angelus mutatur. Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] ad instantias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible] propositio [illegible] est suscepta
[illegible] plane dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] de novo et falsa [illegible] sed sic aliqua
res [illegible] et quod deus non [illegible] causare
[illegible] esse [illegible] de novo causat [illegible] de novo
[illegible] [illegible] esse vel ergo [illegible] a deo

vel non. Si non ergo aliqua res potest esse quam deus non
potest causare. Si hoc [illegible] a deo ponatur
quod fiat et arguitur sic hec falsitas fit a deo et
hec falsitas est aliquid ergo aliquid fit a deo de novo
[illegible] quia [illegible] quod nulla propositio [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ergo falsitas [illegible] non est ergo falsitas
[illegible] non causatur a deo ergo [illegible] vel [illegible]
quod hec sit [illegible] vera et falsa quod est impossibile
[illegible] significatione [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] deus non causat [illegible]
posset causari a deo vel non si non [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid potest esse [illegible] a deo quod deus non potest efficere sed
sic ponatur in esse [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] deus nichil
causat et arguitur sic hec veritas causatur a deo [illegible]
veritas est [illegible] ergo aliquid causatur a deo ergo hec
est vera [illegible] est [illegible] causatur a deo et hec est vera
[illegible] [illegible] non causatur a deo [illegible]
[illegible] Ad secundum dico quod veritas propositionis non est res
significata [illegible] [illegible] aliqua propositio fieret
vera [illegible] vera fieret sicut [illegible] de ista
[illegible] non est et chimera non [illegible] et de
multis aliis [illegible] non supponunt pro aliquibus
rebus [illegible] fuit in [illegible] homo erit
[illegible] esse [illegible] et multa talia. Et
eadem fieret [illegible] duorum [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] significatur per aliam [illegible] significat
sicut [illegible] istam [illegible] non erit et sic de omnibus
[illegible] et sic [illegible] fuerint sed [illegible]
est falsum [illegible] homo erit
et [illegible] homo erit et [illegible]
quod deus et [illegible] unica falsitas
deus et [illegible] sunt una [illegible] deus
non est [illegible] Ad [illegible] dico quod est aliqua
veritas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] veritas [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] nam
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] veritas est [illegible]
[illegible] sicut est et [illegible] res est [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] veritate [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] significat [illegible] sicut
est [illegible] significat [illegible] et
[illegible] sicut est [illegible] est una cognitio
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] angeli est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] sicut [illegible] alias non [illegible] plus ad
[illegible] Ad [illegible] est de [illegible]
quod est [illegible] homini [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] sicut [illegible] dubia. Homo [illegible]
[illegible] posset esse vera vel falsa quod non
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] est [illegible] non falsum [illegible] propositio
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
non est ergo [illegible] est sicut [illegible]
sicut propositio [illegible] quod [illegible] non
est quod [illegible] quod [illegible] propositio
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] motu locali. Ad [illegible] propositio
[illegible] esse vera non posse esse quod [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] et dicatur [illegible] istam [illegible]

homo est asinus [illegible] et falsum [illegible] quia pro-
fert [illegible] non quia [illegible] profert [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] neque quia profert [illegible] nullus istorum est [illegible]
[illegible] sicut quia profert [illegible] non profert nisi
istam dictionem nullus [illegible] primo dicit nullus
non est [illegible] et in prima [illegible] profert a parte [illegible]
[illegible] profert a parte ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ferret [illegible] sonare in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
hoc verbum profert [illegible] sonat in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] dicit quod qui profert [illegible] [illegible]
fert [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quia qui profert [illegible]
est in proferendo [illegible] sed aut [illegible] tunc profert
sonat [illegible] esse sic proferendo [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] non profert [illegible] sicut arguitur [illegible] quia
sed quia [illegible] incipit proferre istam nullus homo est
asinus [illegible] [illegible] debeat [illegible] profert
[illegible] eadem ratione [illegible] hoc [illegible] falsum profert [illegible]
nam [illegible] profert [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod profert
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui profert hanc nullus homo
est quod hanc nullus homo est asinus [illegible] sic profert
[illegible] et falsum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] profert [illegible] istam deus est [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia qui incipit loqui
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] incipit proferre falsum et [illegible]
incipit proferre istam deus est [illegible] incipit proferre
falsum [illegible] audiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] istam deus
qui [illegible] profert hanc totam deus est [illegible] est [illegible]
et non audiat plus in hora quam sit a [illegible] sic [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] in a fuit auditum a platone [illegible] [illegible]
fuit auditum a platone [illegible] [illegible] in a [illegible] tamen
[illegible] [illegible] in a non [illegible] hanc totam deus est
homo est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia [illegible] dicitur quod profert [illegible] dici
[illegible] unam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod profert
totum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] quod [illegible] in
proferendo totam [illegible] qui profert [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui profert [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in proferendo [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et aliquis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam
[illegible] homo [illegible] istam nullus homo est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] quia [illegible] illa [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] illa significat ex impositione [illegible] est in [illegible] sic [illegible]
quod homo est animal [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significat quod iste terminus homo et iste terminus
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod aut [illegible] significat [illegible] [illegible]
imponit [illegible] [illegible] significationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo est animal [illegible] non [illegible]
telligentes [illegible] [illegible] significatas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significationem ex im-
positione non tollit significationem naturalem [illegible] modo
significat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ex impositione [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] istius [illegible] plato homo est animal
causat duas intentiones in mente audientis
[illegible] intentiones istius [illegible] homo et [illegible] hominis

et eodem modo [illegible] et copula [illegible] sunt [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] audientis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est falsa quod aut iste terminus homo sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo et [illegible] [illegible] intentiones [illegible] in
mente [illegible] quia est agens naturale [illegible] omne quod [illegible]
in mente unius audientis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
mente alterius [illegible] sed agens est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo est animal in audiente qui non
intelligit quid termini significant ex impositione [illegible]
quod solum novit quid copula denotat [illegible] inten-
tiones istorum [illegible] sicut [illegible] quia sic [illegible]
istam [illegible] audientem [illegible] [illegible] intentiones
causat in mente alterius qui intelligit quid
termini significant ex impositione [illegible] in audiente qui
intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quarum [illegible]
significat quod [illegible] est quod homo est animal et alia
significat quod iste terminus homo est iste terminus animal et [illegible]
est falsa [illegible] [illegible] est falsum ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible] significant ex impositione et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo est animal [illegible] in
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod iste terminus homo
est iste terminus animal quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod res significata [illegible] [illegible] terminus homo est
significata [illegible] [illegible] animal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] audientis quod [illegible]
[illegible] est falsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] istam aliquis homo
est [illegible] et iste est plato et [illegible] [illegible] pars
istius [illegible] sit falsa [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
est plato quod aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] istius aliquis homo disputat et ille est
plato [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] alius homo qui
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legens istam legit
falsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et legat [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est falsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
et ab alio [illegible] [illegible] est falsum ¶ [illegible] [illegible] non dicit
[illegible] [illegible] homo est animal nisi [illegible] ita est in re sic
significat ex impositione vel [illegible] quia sic est sicut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significare ad placitum [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible] omne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] homo est animal in
alia lingua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linguam [illegible] sit [illegible] et
sit plato [illegible] [illegible] ydioma latinum sicut nos
[illegible] profert [illegible] [illegible] homo est animal [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] profert [illegible] quod
falsum nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] dubitatur an sit [illegible]

vel non cognoscit an in alio ydiomate significet
aliquid. Contra secundo illud quia certum est quod nichil
fuit aliquis unus qui imposuit omne lingwagium
et dico quod sufficit: manifestum est quod sicut plures viri
[illegible] vel unus [illegible] vel pro homine vel pro lapide
[illegible] et una [illegible] est ergo [illegible] sicut
[illegible] qua ratione tu latinus dicis quod hec est vera
homo est animal quia significat tibi hominem esse
et eadem ratione [illegible] unus barbarus dicet quod ista
falsa quia significat sibi hominem esse lapidem. Tercio
[illegible] scilicet ista dicens est [illegible] sic scilicet [illegible] nec sit aliquis
alius audiens cum hic [illegible] an propositio prolata sit vera
vel falsa non est [illegible] per diffinitionem falsi quia siue
quod significatur aliter quam est et quod non sit vera propositio
per diffinitionem veri quia non significat sicut est. [illegible] quia
non significat aliter quam ergo nichil significat. Confirmatur
[illegible] per diffinitionem signi quam dat augustinus 2° de
doctrina christiana [illegible]. Signum est res [illegible] speciem quam
ingerit sensibus aliquid aliud facit [illegible] se in cognitionem
venire [illegible] placet et forte [illegible] ingerit speciem sui quod non
audivit [illegible] facit aliquid aliud in cognitionem venire per
[illegible] alicui homini ergo non est signum et [illegible] ergo non
significat [illegible] est [illegible] augustinus quod in [illegible]
[illegible] est facie quod [illegible] sit in euuangelio quod possit
claudere et aperire librum et facere quod [illegible] videret
librum [illegible] quis legeret in eo ergo non ibi [illegible] scripturis
[illegible] quia nichil ibi scriptum est signum [illegible] diffinitionem
signi [illegible] ab augustino [illegible] consideratum
quod signum [illegible] [illegible] et ad intelligendum
intellectum. Contra in parte [illegible] est facere quadragintam
propositionem [illegible] scriptum vel prolatum significare [illegible]
[illegible] est in parte [illegible] facere totam bibliam [illegible]. Contra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] propositio naturalis [illegible] quia ex
institutione naturalis habet [illegible] primo quod successive
[illegible]. 2° quod partes non manent. 3° quod oratio vocalis
est propter multiplicationem vocum [illegible] [illegible] quantitatis
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] quod hoc nomine oratio vocalis
[illegible] propositio [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] impositum ad
significandum plures non [illegible] per se [illegible]
non [illegible] sit [illegible] penetrans et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vocalis est multe [illegible] et sic habet
a natura. Contra [illegible] quod est naturale signum imaginationis
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] cum imaginatio
ut dicitur. Sed de [illegible]. Contra [illegible] institutionem et impo-
sitionem qua ad placitum [illegible] quod significat omnino
[illegible] [illegible] voluit et [illegible] quod [illegible] voces [illegible]
[illegible] ab hominibus impositas distinguimus [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] quod omnia [illegible]
[illegible] propositio falsa et [illegible] si homines voluerint significare
[illegible]. Contra [illegible] propositio vocalis cuius [illegible]
sit significare quod [illegible] et non materialis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] partibus [illegible] voces [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra 2° [illegible] propositio [illegible] significat sicut est et non
[illegible] quod est et propositio falsa [illegible] quod [illegible] quod eadem propositio
est vera et falsa [illegible] quandoque [illegible]
est vera et [illegible] eadem propositio est [illegible] et propositio falsa
[illegible] ulla propositio [illegible] est propositio falsa [illegible] aliqua propositio [illegible]
est propositio vera quod [illegible] propositio [illegible] vel falsa [illegible]
[illegible] et impossibilis [illegible] in talibus [illegible]
est animal [illegible] quod est [illegible] et intelligibilis
[illegible] intelligibilis [illegible] sunt due propositiones quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] quod hec propositio deus est
[illegible] propositio homo est animal quod [illegible] sit vera et

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sine partes et [illegible]
deus [illegible] homo est animal [illegible] vel et [illegible]
[illegible] propositio est vera et [illegible] similiter quod hec sit [illegible]
eadem propositio est vera et propositio falsa [illegible] copulativa
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
deus est et homo est asinus [illegible] copulativa
est [illegible] due propositiones et [illegible] hec et [illegible]
[illegible] propositio est propositio vera et propositio falsa. Contra [illegible] dici 1° [illegible]
dici quod copulativa non est iste propositiones quia [illegible]
alia propositio [illegible] copulativa et [illegible] hec est vera due
propositiones [illegible] copulativa est [illegible] et [illegible] prima propositio [illegible]
posita est concessa [illegible] [illegible] propositio est vera et falsa
[illegible] et impossibilis. Contra [illegible] non [illegible] quod ab institutione
humana est quod propositio vocalis respondeat [illegible]
[illegible] sit in instanti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] vocalis
est quia successive [illegible] partes manent. Unde
[illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] pro ista si ista
oratio deus est [illegible] vera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] vera [illegible] [illegible] respondens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propositio est vera [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] hec [illegible]. [illegible] et [illegible] significat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] an in alio ydiomate signi-
ficare [illegible] hominem esse lapidem vel aliquid tale [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] quod con-
cedat illud quod est sibi verum in lingwa [illegible]. Contra
[illegible] opposito et [illegible] quod est sibi [illegible]. Sed quando [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] respondens concedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut si ista deus est in [illegible] lingwa barbari [illegible]
hominem esse asinum [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]. Contra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] respondens negat [illegible] sicut si [illegible] aliquem
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est falsa et tamen [illegible] concedit [illegible] [illegible] respondens [illegible]
[illegible] non obligatur et [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] respondet et [illegible] negat [illegible]. Contra [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] ista homo est animal et omnis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est homo [illegible] due pro-
positiones sunt distincte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
est [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista sunt hec propositio
quod hec propositio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista quod
ista homo non est [illegible] propositio [illegible] homo non est
animal nisi [illegible] sic quod [illegible] homo [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible]. Contra [illegible] argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod concedendum [illegible] quod nulla oratio vocalis est [illegible]
vel falsa quia nulla talis est si fiat [illegible] de ea [illegible]
est in [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
propositio vocalis est quia [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] et oratio
nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vocalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] existens in ultimo
instanti [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
quod hec oratio deus est est [illegible] [illegible] si hec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et significaret deum esse et [illegible] aliud [illegible]
vera. Contra [illegible] [illegible] hec oratio homo est
asinus est falsa [illegible] si hec oratio foret [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et significaret
hominem esse asinum [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] negandis sive concedendis [illegible]

dissimilitudo signi.

signum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

contra

nota

nota

nota

[illegible]

Sicut copule ideo debet doceri ho[mo] in b[ea]c[titu]di[n]e et
in instructione humana p[er] [illegible] est [illegible]
Cum q[uo]d cum sic foret dicere [illegible] p[ro]fert [illegible]
dico ceteras ista [illegible] p[ro]fert [illegible] sicut dicebatur
ad ipsum intellectum [illegible] in p[ro]ferendo [illegible] et [illegible]
judicium de platone [illegible] simul [illegible] eorundem platonis
sic e[st] institutum ab hominibus ad [illegible] comodius [illegible]
intelligendum [illegible] et q[uo]d dicitur [illegible]
foret concessus q[uo]d [illegible] p[ro]ferendo homo nullus homo
e[st] asinus sed p[ro]fert [illegible] et simul [illegible] q[uo]d simul [illegible]
in [illegible] eorum cognitionem et [illegible] [illegible]
tota platone [illegible] sic omnes partes manerent
[illegible] in [illegible] instantis [illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] qua intendit dicere denotari [illegible]
¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] a probans orationes platonis
q[uo]d ponitur q[uo]d [illegible] istam deus e[st] homo e[st] [illegible]
concedatur ad [illegible] q[uo]d hec e[st] [illegible] et intelli[illegible]
et tunc q[uo]d incipit p[ro]ferre simul et incipit p[ro]ferre
istam deus e[st] [illegible] quam non [illegible]
[illegible] incipit p[ro]ferre [illegible] et simul [illegible] totale [illegible]
e[st] simul et [illegible] simul [illegible] dicitur q[uo]d incipit
p[ro]ferre simul [illegible] q[uo]d p[ro]tulit [illegible] concedo q[uo]d [illegible]
in a non protulit [illegible] in a [illegible] hec [illegible]
p[ro]fert simul ergo [illegible] p[ro]fert [illegible] in p[ro]ferendo et sic
[illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] p[ro]fert [illegible] simul q[uo]d [illegible] p[ro]fert totum
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] a e[st] in [illegible]
[illegible] in p[ro]ferendo totum [illegible] totum
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] q[uo]d dicitur [illegible] hec [illegible] aliquis
protulit [illegible] et [illegible] protulisse [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] protulit istam deus e[st] [illegible] p[ro]ferre [illegible]
homo e[st] [illegible] et [illegible] p[ro]fert [illegible] composita ex duobus
[illegible] nego [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] protulit
[illegible] e[st] q[uo]d protulit [illegible] et non [illegible] immediate
hec sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro[tu]
lit [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] p[ro]ferrent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] incipit [illegible] hec sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ro]fert e[st] modo in p[ro]ferendo [illegible] q[uo]d platonis [illegible]
[illegible] hec e[st] concedenda [illegible] p[ro]fert [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc e[st] [illegible] protulit [illegible] ideo
non [illegible] hec sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] exponetur [illegible] foret [illegible]
[illegible] simul in [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] q[uo]d hec [illegible]
talis homo e[st] [illegible] sufficiat [illegible] debet
accipi [illegible] sufficiat [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
aliquo modo [illegible] [illegible] homo e[st]
iste [illegible] q[uo]d assumit argumentum ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] q[uo]d argumentum [illegible] istius [illegible] homo e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] duas intentiones in mente audientis q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] sufficienter [illegible]
quia habet eo instituere et causat intentiones
istius [illegible] homo [illegible] sufficientem naturalem et [illegible]
[illegible] copula et [illegible] [illegible] causat [illegible]
[illegible] propositiones mentales [illegible] homo [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiens et [illegible] [illegible] istius [illegible]
[illegible] homo e[st] [illegible] causat in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] causat in [illegible] duas
propositiones mentales [illegible] solum [illegible] mentale ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] dico q[uo]d [illegible] audit istam propositionem
homo e[st] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] istius [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] istius [illegible] homo
e[st] [illegible] istius [illegible] [illegible] homine
non [illegible] iste asinus [illegible] homo [illegible]
homo [illegible] istius [illegible] e[st] non [illegible] illa
q[uo]d sufficeret ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mentalis copule [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mentalem homo e[st] [illegible] istius [illegible] e[st] [illegible] in capite
[illegible] representat homo [illegible] e[st] impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] conceptum sit [illegible] non aliquis terminus [illegible]
[illegible] sic sufficit sicut copula verbalis [illegible]
sufficiat ad [illegible] copula mentalis [illegible]
[illegible] tres intentiones in capite [illegible] homo [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] intentiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo [illegible] ista nullum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homo e[st] [illegible] in mente
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tres [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiunt ad [illegible] tres
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] et alie [illegible] et ideo
[illegible] tres intentiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homo sit [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] dico q[uo]d [illegible] istius copule aliquis
homo e[st] [illegible] plato e[st] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] copule aliquis homo disputat et [illegible]
[illegible] q[uo]d plato disputet [illegible] et in talibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
demonstrata [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] homo [illegible] p[ro]fert [illegible] et in alia
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] q[uo]d dicitur de scriptura
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] non e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] quia hec scriptura [illegible] non significat nisi ista voce
[illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] presentem [illegible] [illegible] ymaginacione
[illegible] dico q[uo]d ille qui legit scripturam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alius [illegible] argumentum [illegible] scriptura
e[st] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] scriptura
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] scripta non e[st] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] dico [illegible]
scriptura [illegible] denotatum [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] scriptura [illegible] e[st] nisi [illegible] p[ro]ferre [illegible]
[illegible] in voce [illegible] non [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] legunt
et dicit homo [illegible] volunt et dicunt illa
[illegible] libri in quo [illegible] scribunt [illegible]
non legit [illegible] e[st] [illegible] libri [illegible]
orationem [illegible] qua tamen nescit legere et ideo ad hoc q[uo]d
scriptura dicatur legi ab aliquo requiritur q[uo]d scriptura illa
causet in illo intentionem vocem correspondentem figure
scripte [illegible] et q[uo]d [illegible] voces [illegible]
figure scripte correspondentes et [illegible] legit ¶ Ad
[illegible] dico q[uo]d sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tota [illegible] [illegible]
e[st] q[uo]d hec [illegible] e[st] [illegible] sufficiat [illegible]
sufficere [illegible] barbaro [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] barbaro [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] e[st] [illegible] et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrata [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] latinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] et q[uo]d [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] e[st] [illegible] coram barbaro
et latino barbarus [illegible] negabit et latinus [illegible] concedit
[illegible] quia causat in audiente [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in mente latini [illegible]
[illegible] significans [illegible] et [illegible] et in mente barbari [illegible]
[illegible] mentalis significans hominem e[st] asinum [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] negat q[uo]d
bene negat [illegible] simul et alius [illegible] concedit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] platoni non sufficit nisi q[uo]d [illegible] mentalis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] latino [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hec dico [illegible] significat [illegible] et [illegible]

aliud tamen hanc habet dubitatio hec est vera deus est [illegible] qui arguitur [illegible] istam deus est et nullus eam audiat [illegible] potest dici quod hec non obstante quod propositionem [illegible] et qui arguitur nulli significat aliquid quod non significet aliquid [illegible] nulli significat actu natura tamen est significare si aliquis intelligens eam audiret [illegible] [illegible] complexorum quod instituitur est ad significandum [illegible] significare [illegible] de natura et institutione ad significandum et tamen necessaria est ista quia nulli significat quod non significabit [illegible] diffinitionem Augustini qui dicitur signum est res preter speciem quam ingerit sensibus [illegible] dici quod termini positi in diffinitione [illegible] in actu [illegible] corporis et [illegible] in [illegible] sic signum est res preter speciem quam nata est ingerere sensibus nata est facere aliquid in cognitionem venire [illegible] de libro clauso qui nature [illegible] [illegible] 12m qui arguitur quod in potestate [illegible] est [illegible] dico quod si [illegible] velit [illegible] [illegible] potest facere quod [illegible] hac propositione deus est [illegible] hanc [illegible] omnis [illegible] dico quod homo potest significare totam bibliam et omnes articulos [illegible] significat. Contra [illegible] non potest [illegible] significationem [illegible] deus est nisi [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod sibi [illegible] significet [illegible] [illegible] significat [illegible] sufficiens [illegible] [illegible] dubitare [illegible] est sibi [illegible] sibi falsa ergo est [illegible]. [illegible] restat [illegible] an deus potuit mundum produxisse ab eterno. [illegible] quod produxit [illegible] ab eterno non [illegible] [illegible] 2o dico [illegible] de hac propositione mundus fuit [illegible] ab eterno. [illegible] dico quod hec includit contradictionem mundus fuit [illegible] ab eterno [illegible] ponatur a deo ab eterno. [illegible] aliquas [illegible] omne producere aliquid de novo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] si deus produxisset mundum ab eterno produxisset de novo [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] quia ponitur deus produxit mundum ab eterno [illegible] fuit ab eterno [illegible] deus [illegible] mundum non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si non [illegible] producere [illegible] 1a deus [illegible] ab eterno [illegible] fuisse ab eterno fuit ab eterno quod non potuit mundum producere [illegible] [illegible] fine [illegible] quia [illegible] producit [illegible] ab eo. Confirmatur [illegible] omne quod [illegible] de non [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale potuit esse ab eterno. [illegible] si deus potuit produxisse mundum ab eterno [illegible] potuit [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] mundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per hanc [illegible] mundum [illegible] [illegible] per hanc [illegible]

mundum [illegible] sicut [illegible] per hanc [illegible] deus [illegible] mundum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] mundus non fuit ergo si deus [illegible] mundum fuit deus [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] fuit

[illegible] si [illegible] mundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] fuisse ab eterno et [illegible] a deo aut fuit [illegible] aut [illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] ponere mundum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] si [illegible] ergo [illegible] fuisse [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] mundus non fuit [illegible] fuit ab eterno. [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] assumptum [illegible] deus [illegible] si deus [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] fuisse [illegible] mundum [illegible] non [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] mundum [illegible] si fuissent deus [illegible] non [illegible] fuit ergo [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible] includit contradictionem [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] destruitur [illegible] [illegible] accidit [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] dicunt [illegible]. [illegible] si deus potuit mundum esse ab eterno [illegible] ab eterno [illegible] [illegible] arguo sic deus [illegible] solem [illegible] in signo [illegible] [illegible] in celo [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] motum [illegible] non [illegible] sol [illegible] ergo sol non fuit [illegible] in a quod est [illegible] positi [illegible] non [illegible] fuit in [illegible] et [illegible] hora [illegible] hora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuisset sol non est [illegible] hora [illegible] sol incepit [illegible] [illegible] fuit in [illegible] sol [illegible] incepit motum [illegible] fuit ab eterno. [illegible] capite arietis [illegible] deus [illegible] ista sol est in capite arietis [illegible] fuit in capite arietis [illegible] redeat ad caput arietis [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible] signo [illegible] deus [illegible] sol est in capite arietis [illegible] anno mundi est [illegible] mundus incepit quod est [illegible]. [illegible] in eodem instanti quo [illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dies in [illegible] ergo [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dies [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] in [illegible] instanti [illegible] [illegible] fuit temporis [illegible] si [illegible] fuisset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] tempus [illegible] quod [illegible] non fuit

Utrum deus potuit mundum produxisse ab eterno [illegible]

2a conclusio

3a conclusio

Ad [illegible] [illegible]

Si ab eterno produxisset mundum [illegible] mundum non [illegible]

fuit

[illegible]

in creacionem suam nisi [illegible] tunc tantum ergo incepit esse

Contra pono quod deus ab eterno produxisset mundum et sit tunc hoc ista racione deus non potest facere quin mundus fuit quia mundus non fuit productus a deo libere si non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] deus non posset creare plures animas quam fecit quia [illegible] posset esse plures anime infinite. Ad primum istorum quod arguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Similiter puncto in linea que sit b. secet .b. et tunc hec
est conclusio quelibet condistat a b. et tamen hec est negata
quia a distantia a b quelibet hec omnia coniunctim. Ulterius
hec est vera circa medium a sunt infinite mediationes
a et b. Sunt hec media et in id sunt quodam a
[illegible] non mediat inter [illegible] b et a et hec
[illegible] Et a capite [illegible]
quibus unitas istius multitudinis est perfecta quia omnes unitates
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnes unitates istius
multitudinis sunt perfecte quia si sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homo moriebatur
[illegible] unitates huius multitudinis sunt
perfecte quia aliqui qui moriebantur non sunt perfecti

[illegible]

quibus supponitur. Circa 2m Primo dico quod deus potest
facere alium mundum ab isto extra istum et cum isto
isto et solo numero differentem. 2o dico quod deus potest
facere mundum 2m ab isto specie differentem ab
isto. 3o dico quod deus non potest facere optimum quod potest
facere ... sicut potest facere ...

[illegible]

quod utrumque ... violenter accidit ad medium
istius mundi ...
istius mundi et non naturaliter ...

2m dubium ... supposito ...
potest facere ...

[illegible]

2m dub[ium]

3m dubium

4m dubium

ad 3m dubium

existens in uno mundo moveretur naturaliter ad centrum illius mundi in quo est et [illegible] sive in alio mundo ad centrum alterius. Et [illegible] qui dicunt quod omne quod naturaliter recedit ab uno loco violenter [illegible] ad locum illum [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] de gravibus [illegible] de levibus de gravibus [illegible] omne grave descendit ad medium mundi et naturaliter [illegible] grave recedit a medio mundi [illegible] grave naturaliter [illegible] ab eodem loco [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] accedit [illegible] a medio mundi [illegible] naturaliter ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2m dubium [illegible]

[illegible]

Secus [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 3m dubium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in illo dubio quod si aliquid [illegible] [illegible] alii [illegible] habere [illegible] Contra [illegible] ad mentem magistri [illegible] magis quod [illegible] loquitur de homine [illegible] deus posset [illegible] facere [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] posset facere hominem [illegible] alterius speciei [illegible] [illegible] posse facere hominem alterius speciei qui [illegible] posset. Et non sequitur iste homo non potest [illegible] alterius speciei [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

loquimur n angli [illegible] in deo eo q[uod] hominem
primo fit reputari et petere et gradibus [illegible] fecisse
istum qui voluit deo parere ¶ Ad hoc [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] meliore est gloria parere in [illegible]
q[uod] peccare ¶ Secundum autem deus posset fecisse hominem
qui peccare non posset non videtur [illegible] angelus de ho
[illegible] salus [illegible] magis sed non [illegible] opi
nione habet magis [illegible] magis non magis [illegible]
q[uod] deus posset fecisse hominem [illegible] per
[illegible] sicut de [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ Pro [illegible] opinione qui
arguit q[uod] [illegible] in [illegible] et q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] calori repugnat [illegible] cor[illegible]
frigus [illegible] calore in summo et [illegible]
calori [illegible] sicut [illegible] calori [illegible]
[illegible] magno [illegible] et in hoc
repugnat [illegible] calori [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ex duabus [illegible]
[illegible] repugnat [illegible] ¶ [illegible] dubium aliquis
dicatur [illegible] ¶ [illegible] restat [illegible] in [illegible]
de futuris [illegible] in [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et futura [illegible] alium [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] futurum [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] de [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid de [illegible]
nam [illegible] aliquid talis [illegible] postea q[uod]
fuit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] mutari [illegible]
in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] fuit [illegible] ab eterno et [illegible]
[illegible] habuit [illegible]
non q[uod] [illegible] fuit [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] fuisse q[uod] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] deo et tamen deus non
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] de [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] fuisse [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et magis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] erit [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
instanti [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dicere iudicium erit erit falsa post
[illegible] iudicium [illegible] erit [illegible] fuit [illegible]
et sic de [illegible] q[uod] non [illegible] erit [illegible] de [illegible]
et [illegible] tamen [illegible] propositiones q[uod] fuerunt
de [illegible] que erit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
erit [illegible] significatione q[uod] propositiones
[illegible] q[uod] fuerunt [illegible] et fuit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non magis
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] propositiones [illegible]
[illegible] et non erit [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] dicere iudicium erit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
fuisse [illegible] non [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] erit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
q[uod] fuit [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 89 [illegible]
restat [illegible] an deus posset [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] futura [illegible] sicut [illegible] 90
[illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible] an deus posset [illegible] q[uod] fuit
[illegible] non [illegible] sicut [illegible]
¶ [illegible] de [illegible] deus de [illegible]
[illegible] et an posset [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] quasi [illegible]
[illegible] quasdam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quasdam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quasdam [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] loquitur [illegible] in [illegible]
intelligentie difficultate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loqui [illegible] ne [illegible]
de rebus [illegible]
opinione [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible] illas post
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] solue [illegible] de
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] repugnantie [illegible]
[illegible] repugnantie [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]

dissentiens opinioni ciceronis qui negavit prescientiam dei dicit nullo modo cogimur aut retenta prescientia dei tollere voluntatis arbitrium aut retento voluntatis arbitrio dicere quod nefas est negare prescientiam futurorum sed utrumque amplectimur utrumque fideliter et veraciter confitemur illud ut bene credamus hoc ut bene vivamus ... [illegible]

Distinctio de scire

[illegible]

... Ita est in rei veritate ... sicut ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Et ideo medium. Verumptamen potest concedi deum posse asserere falsum scienter sed non concedi deum mentiri vel periurare vel deum esse fallacem [illegible] modo quo inmendax dicitur esse [illegible] secundum Augustinum [illegible] de mendacio [illegible] 3° [illegible] est falsi [illegible] significatio cum intentione fallendi [illegible] cum intentione ordinata fallendi [illegible] deus non potest habere intentionem deordinatam fallendi [illegible] non potest mentiri nec periurare tamen deus potest asserere falsum cum intentione fallendi quia nullam imperfectionem includat in deo [illegible] imperfectio [illegible] si ideo non [illegible] deo [illegible] quia [illegible] potest mentiri [illegible] decipiat [illegible] deo et ideo [illegible] demones [illegible] decipi [illegible] deo [illegible] et [illegible] deus [illegible] intentione fallendi eos et facit [illegible] deus potest decipere inmediate per se [illegible] [illegible] deus decepit per angelos et per malos homines et [illegible] misit filios [illegible] decipere egiptios [illegible] [illegible] de rege achab 3 [illegible] 22 [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] decipies et [illegible] malo [illegible] ut deciperet regem [illegible] volunt misit de [illegible] ut deciperet [illegible] [illegible] rebecca et iacob [illegible] decepit [illegible] 21 [illegible] holofernem [illegible] deus precepit Josue [illegible] [illegible] Josue ut deciperet eos

[illegible] dico quod deus [illegible] notitia actualis [illegible] [illegible] sive sit [illegible] de futuro [illegible] de presenti sive de preterito [illegible] quod potest [illegible] [illegible] et potest esse notitia [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] per mutationem rei alicuius [illegible] sicut [illegible] de futuro [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] dico quod omnis notitia [illegible] est [illegible] sicut [illegible] denotetur [illegible] omnis notitia [illegible] potest esse [illegible] de [illegible] mutabili [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] notitie [illegible] de [illegible] in celo et luna [illegible] deus [illegible] errores et [illegible] deceptiones et [illegible] deus [illegible] quia non [illegible] quod deus [illegible] deus [illegible] deceptio [illegible] non potest et [illegible] creatura [illegible] vel non [illegible] decipi [illegible] [illegible] deceptio [illegible] notitie [illegible] potest esse [illegible] [illegible] est primo notandum [illegible] opponente ponit casum et respondens ad [illegible] respondens [illegible] obligatus ad respondendum [illegible] casum et [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] respondendum [illegible] [illegible] omne sequens ex casu posito [illegible] et omne repugnans [illegible] [illegible] respondendo [illegible]

[illegible] 2° suppono ex eadem [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] [illegible] ponatur ista [illegible] respondendo [illegible] [illegible] et dubitandis [illegible] respondens [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] 3° suppono ista [illegible] posito

[illegible] falso [illegible] non est [illegible] concedere [illegible] ex eadem [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] sit ita quod dicis [illegible] istud fuit [illegible] scripta in [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] fuit [illegible] sit [illegible] quia eius [illegible] sequitur [illegible] de [illegible] potest non esse [illegible] sicut [illegible] fuit in [illegible] et ad [illegible] fuit futurum [illegible] quod deus scit [illegible] et erit et a potest non evenire

[illegible] ponatur [illegible] in [illegible] et potest non evenire [illegible] quod [illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible] ponatur [illegible] et non erit [illegible] deus [illegible] a [illegible] quia [illegible] ponatur a erit [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] a erit fuit concessa a te [illegible] fuit [illegible] concessum a te [illegible] obligatione [illegible] et [illegible] respondisti [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] et impossibile [illegible] non est [illegible] impossibile [illegible] non erit ita quod male respondisti posito [illegible] et admisso [illegible] respondisti et [illegible]

[illegible] patet ad [illegible] data [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] duas [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] duas [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et non [illegible] et [illegible] quod possit [illegible] incipit [illegible] incipit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] fuit [illegible] deus [illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible] erit [illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt aliqui [illegible] de futuro et sit a [illegible] in [illegible] instanti et [illegible] quia a fuit [illegible] a fuit [illegible] possit [illegible] postquam a fuit [illegible] in [illegible] instanti et [illegible] a est [illegible] et [illegible] instans et [illegible] a fuit [illegible] vel potest dici [illegible] et [illegible] et non [illegible]

[illegible] nego [illegible] quod [illegible] a non sit [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] fuisse [illegible] requirit [illegible] est [illegible] de futuro [illegible] erit [illegible] est homo [illegible] erit [illegible] quia non [illegible] in aliis [illegible] potest dici [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] de futuro [illegible] demonstrat [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] si tamen sit [illegible] quia non [illegible] quia [illegible] sicut [illegible] deus sciret [illegible] posset [illegible] angelo sic quod post [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Contingencia et qn ar. q tunc quidquid e reuelatum de futuris in sacra scriptura sicut de die iudicii et resurrectione [illegible] contingens et tunc sequitur scripturam posse esse falsam. Dico quod est et concedo quod hec est possibilis. Abraham meruit in fide sua et tamen posset meruisse per fidem falsam ita bene sicut per veram quod non ideo meretur homo credendo quod est verum quia quod non ideo meretur homo credendo quod est verum quod [illegible] quod credit illud quod non est in potestate sua sed ideo meretur quod deus precepit sibi quod crederet et si sic et acceptum actum credendi si credat et si

Arguitur tunc anima Christi potest fuisse decepta quia anima Christi credidit quod dies iudicii erit et similiter quod hoc est modo contingens Christus credidit simul deinceps ita quod dies iudicii erit et hec est possibilis [illegible] Christus asserit hoc et [illegible] potuit nunquam fuisse [illegible] ista propositio falsa fuit sed [illegible] Christus credidit non ista veritatem et ista Christus credidit hoc ergo fuit verum et ita alia est contingens [illegible] et tamen Christus credidit quod postea dixit petro. Est contingens et similiter dicit quod postea dixit petro [illegible] hoc fuit contingens Christus asserit hoc petro et asserit dicit quod petrus ad illud [illegible] quod tamen [illegible] negaturum eum. Et concedo non potest dici quod hoc est contingens modo anima Christi credidit quod dies iudicii erit [illegible] cum ista anima Christi credidit quod dies iudicii erit et hec fuit vera [illegible] dies iudicii erit. Sed omnes difficultates istorum argumentorum solue si possis solum illud de anima de [illegible] sed petro dixit et ista [illegible] quod Christus postea asseruit hoc petrus potuit nunquam asseruisse illud ad alium intentionem sed tamen ergo credit Christus asserit falsum petro quia hoc est sed dies iudicii erit quod postea sed contingens non est magis in contingens nisi per actum et hoc non est impossibile per actum asserendi falsum nisi [illegible] impossibile nisi per actum asserendi et hoc [illegible] assertio Christi non sufficit et hoc [illegible] nichil [illegible] fore audientibus [illegible] asserit [illegible] sic fuit [illegible] Christo in tempore sicut discipulis [illegible] fuit [illegible] a Christo in tempore tunc sunt in tempore fuit placitum a Christo in tempore quod deus non potest nouit [illegible] non ita sit quod Christus [illegible] Item [illegible] in tempore [illegible] contingens [illegible] anima Christi asserit ipsi a [illegible] in tempore et a [illegible] anima Christi [illegible] in tempore [illegible] anima Christi fuit [illegible] decepta [illegible] contingens [illegible] et non est falsum [illegible] fuit [illegible] in tempore [illegible] fuit [illegible] a deo [illegible] In tempore [illegible] quia licet sit vera tamen [illegible] nunquam fuisse [illegible] non est falsum de ista propositione [illegible] anima Christi asserit a [illegible] in tempore quod hec [illegible] necessaria et impossibilis [illegible] si est vera [illegible] impossibilis [illegible] necessaria et [illegible] concedo quod hec [illegible] necessaria anima Christi asseruit hanc propositionem dies iudicii erit et non decepit [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] quod [illegible] anima Christi fuit decepta [illegible] anima Christi credidit falsum anima Christi fuit beata [illegible] impossibile [illegible] in Christo [illegible] intentione fallendi [illegible]

Item Christus voluit discipulos suos [illegible] Christo [illegible] et hec est falsum [illegible] voluit illos credere falsum [illegible] voluit illos decipere [illegible] necessaria [illegible] contingens [illegible] est contingens [illegible] contingens [illegible] Christus voluit quod discipuli crederent sibi in [illegible] decipiantur [illegible] dei si non potest facere quod dies iudicii [illegible] erit [illegible]

[in margin: [illegible]]

[illegible] et [illegible] facere [illegible] quas ipse [illegible] dies iudicii erit et [illegible] potest dici ad aliud de negatione petri quia toto tempore [illegible] Christus dixit [illegible] negatio [illegible] ad negationem [illegible] tempore negationis petri hec fuit contingens [illegible] et Christus asserit falsum et in potestate [illegible] fuit facere verum asseruisse falsum quia in [illegible] potuit fuisse [illegible] quod deus [illegible] sed non fuit in potestate petri [illegible] facere [illegible] medium [illegible] petri [illegible] Christus asserit falsum [illegible] intentione fallendi petri [illegible] credere illud [illegible] Christi fuit [illegible] intentione fallendi [illegible] fuit contingens [illegible] pro [illegible] quod hec fuit [illegible] contingens in [illegible] tempore deus scivit verum asseruisse falsum cum intentione fallendi petrum [illegible] fuit [illegible] quod hec fuit necessaria in tempore deus scivit [illegible] asseruisse [illegible] cum intentione fallendi petrum [illegible] hec [illegible] fuit contingens deus scivit hoc [illegible] falsum [illegible] tota [illegible] fuit contingens illo tempore deus scivit [illegible] asseruisse falsum cum intentione fallendi petrum credere falsum [illegible] hec fuit contingens [illegible] deus scivit [illegible] dici medium [illegible] dici quod scivit [illegible] in Christo [illegible] necessaria [illegible] et mediata [illegible] in Christo [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] est [illegible] et est [illegible] anima Christi [illegible] notitia [illegible] necessaria [illegible] et necessaria [illegible] mutatio rei [illegible] non [illegible] erit [illegible] notitia [illegible] erit [illegible] notitia mediata [illegible] erit [illegible] notitia [illegible] erit [illegible] notitia [illegible] erit [illegible] erit [illegible] fuisse notitia [illegible] erit [illegible] deus [illegible] possumus [illegible] in Christo [illegible] et mediata [illegible] in Christo [illegible] fuit [illegible] intendebat decipere petrum [illegible] contingens [illegible] intendebat [illegible] hec fuit possibile [illegible] intentione [illegible] tempore illo Christus intendebat decipere petrum [illegible] intendebat [illegible] intentione [illegible] contingens Christus [illegible] falsum [illegible] facere petrum credere falsum [illegible] voluit decipere petrum [illegible] intentione [illegible] volo te credere falsum [illegible] volo te decipere [illegible] non [illegible] volo te credere [illegible] sedebat [illegible] sedeat et [illegible] quod [illegible] sedeat et [illegible] quod [illegible] credere [illegible] volo te credere [illegible] me sedere [illegible] nolo te decipere possum dici [illegible] falsum [illegible] volo te [illegible] non est [illegible] te quod non volo te decipere [illegible] nescio me nolle [illegible] non volo te decipere [illegible] te decipere et sic in [illegible] volunt decepisse me [illegible] decepit me [illegible] velle decipere me [illegible] volo te decipere equivalet isti volo facere [illegible] volo te decipere [illegible] et [illegible] te credere [illegible] decipi [illegible] est [illegible] fuit impossibile [illegible] et [illegible] petro [illegible] voluit petrum credere [illegible] et [illegible] credere [illegible] falsum [illegible] quia [illegible] fuit [illegible] Christus scivit quod [illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible] fuit contingens [illegible] tempore anima Christi fuit decepta et [illegible] deus potest decipi [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] fuit [illegible] Item [illegible] sit [illegible] sicut [illegible] deus asserit falsum [illegible] intentione.

[in margin: [illegible]]

fallendi. Respondeo sic sequitur sic non credat quod est libe-
re assentire non sit ad … aliquid cum mentitur
quod audiens credat id esse verum quod … non esset
si Christus scivit istum … in … dies iudicii
non erit et sic mentitur quod … magis angelus
mentiens id scriptum a deo assentiret … falso
et fallere … non si forsitan … in
dicere … mentione … foret …

[illegible]

Utrum filius potuit peccare

[illegible]

liberam electionem. Q. an liceat possit vocatus ad bella ... per penas. Q. an iuste dampnatus ... in ... casu in quo ... fugere sine iniuria licite possit declinare mortem ad quam est dampnatus per fugam. Q. an ... [illegible]

[illegible]

bonitatem ut primum et secundum ... immediate ... sed confessio voti est immediate ... et ipsum votum et primum ... Q. ... respondeo ad rationes et ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Luper ne minus qr e illicit i p^e pq non sic e
missu n^c tuo indicat ceria q^d bonu sole p^e pte
Jmit contractu minor q^e e mag^s obligam [illegible]
iuramentu in contractu [illegible] obligat ad bonu con
tract^e q^d contr^e [illegible] e melius q^d [illegible] ma
trimo^y [illegible] in casu sit primo bonu [illegible] ancu
et [illegible] cu [illegible] et [illegible] ceria in
dicat [illegible] quod nat^u e [illegible] frequenter et [illegible]
[illegible] qui sit noto [illegible] uel [illegible]
sit [illegible] obligat^e que [illegible]
[illegible] excellentem bonum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible] obligo [illegible]
[illegible] arguo [illegible] iuramen[illegible]
deo fit [illegible]
[illegible] blasphe[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible] ista [illegible] non [illegible]
iuramenti [illegible] in eo est [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] omnes
[illegible] de [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible]
deo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

nolis vis in me fidem ... ad magis nolo
... esse ... cum possim
consilii ... esse ...
... timeo ...
... magis ... velle ...
... debuisset
... errores ...
... esse ...
... magis ...
...

[illegible]

[illegible] si non eligat [illegible] proposito ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] de aliis beatitudinibus [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] sicut sanctus thomas [illegible]
¶ [illegible] sanctus thomas dicit [illegible]
[illegible] unde dicit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ponentis ad sui separationem actionem cum opinione ut si aliqua sit [illegible] ... melius esse vel minus malum ... [illegible] ... Quod autem ... [illegible] ... pene ... culpe ... anima ... [illegible]

[illegible]

bmacon loquendi magis ... amicus ho[min]i sic loqui
qui p[er] eius ... Cui ad formam a[rgumen]ti omne
bona alicui e[st] ... dico q[uod] iste ... p[ro]p[ter] aliq[uid]
... p[ro] aliis ut ... aut q[uod] est aut q[uod] no[n] est
... no[n] sit sic p[ri]mo modo ... et est ...
quadraq[ue] pena aliquando ... aliquis
dampnificabitur ... q[uod] ... possit ee
dampnum sed dicit q[uod] est aut q[uod] no[n] est ...
... sed dicit q[uod] est ... in quo ... sed no[n] e[st] ...
est ... in p[ri]mo instanti in quo ... sed no[n] e[st] ...
... dicit ... q[uod] ... et si ...
... sed ... q[uod] no[n] ee sed ... in bona ...
... sibi ee q[uod] no[n] ee sed e[st] in bona ...
... ee ... pena sed dicit ...
... sed ... q[uod] no[n] ee ... Cum
et no[n] est ... q[uod] ... no[n] ee ...
ee ... melius ... delectare mult[um] ...
... q[uod] sed actualis ... dampno pena sua q[uod] sic com
ee magis ... est dampno pena sua q[uod] sic com
... sibi ... quia si pena ... foret
... sic ... q[uod] sibi ee ...
... de hoc q[uod] ... q[uod] ... in nulla pena
... dampnatus ... sed ... sic ee ...
... magis ee ... sic ...
... magis ... sed ee ... q[uod] diligit ...
... ee ... Cum ad ...
... magis ... est
dampnatus sua pena q[uod] ... est sibi ...
et ho[c] quia est ... aliud nisi ...
dampnatus Cum ... nulla ... arguit
... q[uod] ee no[n] sit ...
... Cum ... ista ... dampnatus ...
... ergo sic ... magis ... est suo ... q[uod] sic esse
... Cum ad ... q[uod] si no[n]
dampnatus magis delectaret ... q[uod] ...
[illegible]

... plus habet de delectatione q[uod] de tristicia q[uod] ...
... q[uod] ... et ... bonum
... q[uod] ... in ... et aliquid
Cum dignus sic ... delectationis ...
... sua tristiciam ...
... tunc ...
dampni est maior tristicia q[uod] ... dampni
... q[uod] delectatio ...
... q[uod] si delecta[tio] ... in dampnatis ...
... conpla[ci]ta ... modo ...
... maior q[uod] tristicia sua ... conpunctatis ...
... et causa ... delecta[tio]
... omnis delectatio ... sit ...
... tristicia ista delectatio ... tristicia
... sim ... q[uod] nulla delectatio
... que possit ... tristiciam
... Cum ... arguitur ... bonum
... nolle alicui ...
... nolle ...
[illegible]

[illegible] mactatur ad peccandum dico quod quamvis non sit
[illegible] est impossibile secundum modum prius positum
quia nec voluntas talis est causa necessitans sufficiens
nec causa quae in tali necessitate inducit [illegible]
[illegible] de necessitate est de facto [illegible] ad penas [illegible]
[illegible] si necessitatem mactatur violente [illegible]
meruit sustinere dico quod nullo modo potest [illegible]
[illegible] de voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] sicut in virtuosa non sufficit [illegible]

[illegible]

lex posita [illegible] in legibus [illegible] [illegible] iustitiam [illegible] veritatem [illegible]

[illegible]

peccat [illegible]

[illegible]

13 ibi

[illegible]

peccat

dubitare de eo quod adorat an sit deus vel non
... talis dubitatio ... de alcone ...
... et sancti confessi ... in ... 
et ... sicut dicit magister ...
... conditionem ... dimittit de adoratione
... 2o ... male negatum ...
conditio ... non dimittit de adoratione ...
excusat ab ydolatria quia ... si ... et ...
conditione adoret ... ydolatriam ...
... conditio ... non dimittit de ad-
oratione ... adorat ... 
conditione ... adorat non obstante ...
... ydolatriam ...
... non dis-
... dimittit ... adorandi ...
adorare ... sit adoro te si tu es ...
si tu es deus ...
... te ... si tu es ... dei ...

[illegible]

In duobus primo quod dicit [illegible] ... ipsi [illegible] inposuerunt [illegible] quia in [illegible] ... quod [illegible] deus fuit et quod non [illegible] fuit et quod [illegible] ... deus [illegible] ... adorat [illegible] ... honore [illegible] ... quod solus est deus et [illegible] ... adorare [illegible] ... adorare [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

In penam [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] meo q[uod] pastori quod est irrationali. [illegible]

[illegible]

q[ui] [illegible] non est iussus abraham filium occidere [illegible] ad immolandum [illegible] est q[uod] abraham meruit volendo filium occidere [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertio hic autem credidit q[uod] [illegible]

[illegible]

voluit hoc facere si non voluit cum misisset filium

[C]um autem [illegible] abraham quod ig-
norabat [illegible] filio [illegible] si deus [illegible] quod sciebat
[illegible] cum de [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] cum [illegible]
illuc [illegible] cum [illegible] vitulum ad
[illegible] [C]um deus sic misit abraham [illegible]
filium [illegible] 30 de tri [illegible] 30 [C]... [illegible]
[illegible] quod voluit [illegible] filium
suum et quod deus voluit [illegible] filium
[illegible] multa [illegible] fide [illegible]
[illegible] error [illegible] ne [illegible]
quod sunt [illegible] [C]um aliquis [illegible] sua
[illegible] [C]... [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [C]... quod male allegatur [illegible]
[illegible] allegatur [illegible]
[illegible] missus est abraham [illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible]
aliud [illegible] et non [illegible]
missus [illegible] manifeste [illegible] legenti [illegible]
[illegible] corruptus [illegible] hac allegacione [illegible]
[illegible] [C]... [illegible]
[illegible] glosa est augustini [illegible] antiquum [illegible]
pars in [illegible] libris [illegible] de 14 glosa non statim
missus [illegible] abraham [illegible]
[illegible]

[C]... deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [C]... [illegible]
[illegible]

89 ar[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [C]... augustinus in glosa [illegible] 12 abraham
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [C]... [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fieri [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[C]... quod [illegible] allegatur non est ad propositum quia
illud non fuit [illegible] sed fuit [illegible]
qui fuit [illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible] fuit
[illegible] [C]irca [illegible] peccatum [illegible] dominus
[illegible] [C]... [illegible]
[illegible] sua pena [C]... ostenditur per [illegible] quod
[illegible] falsa et [illegible] si [illegible]
[C]... [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [C]... [illegible] que [illegible]
[C]irca [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] decipiat et [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus per [illegible] non decipit [illegible]
[C]... quod non decipit bonos homines [illegible]
[illegible] malos homines [illegible] quo [illegible]
decipit [illegible] per malos bonos [illegible] per malos
[illegible]

[illegible]

causare errorem. In mente humana secundum aug. [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] nullam
[illegible] sicut notum est [illegible]
negari [illegible] deus [illegible]
malo angelo [illegible] bono angelo [illegible]
[illegible] causare errorem in mente sancti [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] decepit malos per
bonos [illegible] sicut notum est [illegible] 29 [illegible]
[illegible] tenebam ne agnoscerent [illegible]
[illegible]
Jacob et rebecca [illegible]
[illegible] ysaac [illegible]
[illegible] abraham decepit abimelech regem
gerarum [illegible] de sarra quod fuit soror eius
[illegible]

[illegible]

potuit

Utrum singulare premium boni viatoris sit beatitudo. Videtur quod non quia si sic sequeretur quod premium boni viatoris foret gaudium infinitum

[illegible]

dori q(uod) invenit sic angelicum seu gaudium [T]ertio
sic sub hac forma qualitas est bona quod erit in
hanc intensio quo aut(em) [illegible] sanitas erit in eo
gaudium infinitum vel finitum tamen [illegible] primo habe-
tur propositum. Secundum sic arguitur quia deus intensius gaudet
[illegible] arguitur sic sanitas de duobus quibus causat
aliquod gaudium de bonis malis et de [illegible] malis
quod est debitum est ad sanitatem de aliquo malo
[illegible] quod [illegible] gaudium [illegible] et
sic sequitur quod aliquid [illegible] gaudere quod videt
[illegible] mille annos sicut [illegible]
[illegible] quod videt [illegible] aliter gaude-
ret de malis bonis et de [illegible] et de [illegible]
et de finito et infinito. [E]rgo sic ad obiectum est
[illegible] intellectum [illegible] illud et
[illegible] ad [illegible] si hic arguo
sic aliquid excedit a proportione [illegible] tamen [illegible]
intellectus ab [illegible] si deus in infinitum
excedit a proportione [illegible] quod infinite differentie [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] intelligit clare
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[E]rgo sic de aliquo malo pene [illegible] est con-
[illegible] gaudium infinite [illegible] de clare visio [illegible]
[illegible] gaudendi infinite [illegible] quia de nullo ma-
lo pene est [illegible] quod de bono nec est gau-
[illegible] pene non est [illegible] malum
[illegible] bono [illegible] quod [illegible]
de pena infligenda [illegible] deus [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plus et sic [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] sibi quod pena [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] magis [illegible]
de [illegible] pena [illegible] quo [illegible]
infinite magis aut finite [illegible] infinite [illegible]
quod [illegible] aliquo malo pene [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] debet homo [illegible]
pena [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [E]rgo sic [illegible] visione [illegible]
bonum infinitum vel bonum finitum [illegible]
bonum [illegible] deus [illegible] sic omne bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus [illegible] bonum [illegible]
bonum [illegible] sicut [illegible] deus [illegible] beatus magis
[illegible] bonum [illegible] diligit [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] si deus [illegible] infinitum bonum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] sic deus [illegible] bonum
sicut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] bona sicut est [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible] si deus [illegible]
bonum sicut est bonus [illegible]
est impossibile [illegible] infinite [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [Q]uia sic omnis [illegible]
[illegible] distincte cognoscat [illegible]
[illegible] et mille sicut [illegible] sic de [illegible]
[illegible] finito sunt [illegible] infinite [illegible]
cognoscendo [illegible] omnes [illegible] beatum
quod [illegible] si [illegible] omnis [illegible] est
infinite [illegible] maior [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] probat quod si duo [illegible]
de [illegible] in eodem loco [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et celo [illegible] agit de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] duabus
[illegible] quarum una est [illegible]
[illegible] et gaudium de [illegible] [illegible] est

[illegible] vel gaudium [illegible]
vel [illegible] hoc quod [illegible] de
novo [illegible] suppono quod
[illegible] de [illegible] et quod [illegible]
non minuitur [illegible] augetur [illegible]
de novo [illegible] [C]ontra sic suppono [illegible] sic omnes
[illegible] tamen bene quod [illegible] distincte et
[illegible] cognoscat mille et unum sicut [illegible]
[illegible] mille tantum et [illegible] mille et duo
milia [illegible] et [illegible] distincte gaudet de eis
si est bonus vel dolet si est [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [C]ontra [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] que non [illegible] aut [illegible] maximum
[illegible] que [illegible] aut [illegible] que
[illegible] pena aliquem beatorum
qui [illegible] habebat [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] et volo quod deus
[illegible] et [illegible] iste
[illegible] vel non [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] beatorum [illegible] est magis
[illegible] et in malis [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] si magis vel [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] que non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] si finitum
[illegible] que [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] quod si deus [illegible]
[illegible] et magis [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
et quod [illegible] duple
[illegible] et sic [illegible] infinitum quod est [illegible]
infinite. [S]ecundo ad [illegible] forent [illegible]
[illegible] beatorum [illegible] quod omnes beatos
[illegible] primarum [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] si bonus
[illegible] equalem [illegible]
[illegible] quod aut [illegible] equale
[illegible] quod [illegible] equale
[C]onsequenter [illegible] angelum [illegible] circa
[illegible] et [illegible] intensive [illegible]
est [illegible] sicut [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sicut est [illegible]
[illegible] [S]ecundo sic [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] gau-
debunt seu gaudent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gaudet [illegible] sicut [illegible] gaudet de gaudio
[illegible] gaudet [illegible] si
et [illegible] gaudet de gaudio
[illegible] gaudet [illegible]
[illegible] gaudet [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] gaudet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] diligit beatam virginem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum et [illegible]

2o ad p[rinci]p[a]le

Scoti [illegible]

diligit a[nim]a[m] [illegible] et [illegible]
a magistro [illegible] c[apitulo] 12 [illegible]
[illegible] de bono [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in sine [illegible]
in [illegible] claritate [illegible]
equaliter [illegible] gaudium [illegible] omnis gaudebit
[illegible] omnis homo [illegible] appetit
[illegible] et allegat
magis [illegible] quod
omnis [illegible] appetunt
[illegible] appetet [illegible]
[illegible] quia gloria non tollit naturam
[illegible] omnes equaliter [illegible]
[illegible] consequenter [illegible]
[illegible]

Certitudo de eterna beatitudine non sit certe [illegible]
ipso intelligere primo sic [illegible] deus est impotens
[illegible] patet quia sic
beatitudo [illegible] de securitate [illegible]
deus potest continere petrum vel non si sic [illegible]
potest facere quod numquam [illegible] fuit [illegible] est securitas [illegible]
[illegible] si non potest [illegible] petrum quod deus
est maximus et [illegible] petrum
[illegible]

[illegible]

et non est nota conditionis creature et sic procedit argumentum si loquamur de notitia confusa et in persona vel generali sic [illegible] ratione angelus [illegible] cognoscitur. obiectum infinite perfectius et similiter perfecte sunt intelligibilia [illegible]. ad [illegible] materie confusa tam dei quam creature et sic [illegible] nec [illegible] quia non [illegible] perfectius obiectum est perfectionis confusa dei [illegible] ad [illegible] notitia [illegible] Contra in quo quam [illegible] intendunt sua gaudia in infinitum quia quilibet beatus gaudet de gaudio alterius. et de maiori magis gaudet quam petri [illegible] dominus paulum plus gaudet qui plus intendere gaudium suum et sic procedet petrus et ille eadem ratione intendet gaudium suum et sic [illegible] intendent in infinitum gaudia sua [illegible] dicendum quod quando unus beatus videt gaudium equale alterius augetur [illegible] gaudium et [illegible] augmentatur tunc augetur gaudium suum sed [illegible] augetur gaudium gaudium [illegible] non [illegible] augmentatio gaudii beati potest [illegible] secundum augmentationem gaudii [illegible] intelligi vel quam augetur [illegible] rationabiliter vel [illegible] [illegible] beati in quolibet alio beato [illegible] non augetur [illegible] quia [illegible] felicitas [illegible] a deo in [illegible] est potest dici [illegible] gaudium [illegible] quocumque gaudio [illegible] in infinitum deus conservaret [illegible] gaudium in mente hominis [illegible] gaudium [illegible] deus clare [illegible] sicut si deus [illegible] conservando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] conservare [illegible] et [illegible] conservaret [illegible] conservare [illegible]

Contra [illegible] potest dici quod beatus gaudet de deo et visione dei distincte per gaudium quod est [illegible] et [illegible] gaudium de [illegible] non [illegible] distincte sed confuse in generali et conceditur quod sicut beatus non potest distincte cognoscere [illegible] intellectionis [illegible] distingui [illegible] intelligere [illegible] non beatus distincte gaudet de [illegible] suo gaudio sed distincte gaudet de deo et distincte de [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]

Contra [illegible] potest dici [illegible] deus plus [illegible] petro hodie quam [illegible] in [illegible] petrus plus obligatur hodie quam heri [illegible] deus non [illegible] plus obligatur [illegible] non potest plus [illegible] hodie quam heri [illegible] cum deus [illegible] petrum [illegible] constabat [illegible] petro heri [illegible] hec hodie et [illegible] est in beatitudine [illegible] eum quod [illegible] eum in beatitudine [illegible] non [illegible] in petro [illegible] quod [illegible] diligat eum hodie quam [illegible]

Contra [illegible] potest dici quod [illegible] de [illegible] dei [illegible] infinita est causa [illegible] gaudium alicuius [illegible] de beatis quod [illegible] infinitum est in [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sit in [illegible] et in [illegible] est perfectius [illegible]

[illegible] quod infinite difficilius est [illegible] quia si [illegible] obiectum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] ab [illegible] non potest dici quod non in infinitum ab [illegible]

Contra [illegible] potest dici quod [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] non sunt [illegible]

Contra potest dici quod [illegible] possit [illegible] de [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] dolere plus de [illegible] sibi [illegible] quod de [illegible] quia [illegible] dolet de [illegible] quod non potest plus dolere et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatus [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] quod infinitum bonum [illegible] et neque [illegible] quam [illegible] cum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est quia [illegible]

Contra 11 [illegible] quod nullus intellectus creatus [illegible] distincte [illegible] plura sicut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] et ideo [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]

Contra [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] delectationis et [illegible] glorie [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra [illegible] [illegible] quod si sic omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est et [illegible] [illegible]

Contra [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] 83 q. 32 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] est de [illegible] [illegible] sed de [illegible]

[illegible] est quod est [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] argumentum [illegible] de anima angeli dico quod illa [illegible] ibi erit [illegible] caritas et non est [illegible] ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] de gaudio [illegible] gaudet [illegible] gaudium in se [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] claritatem [illegible] gaudium [illegible] angeli [illegible] est [illegible] gaudium [illegible] debunt [illegible] gloria corporis erit [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] de appetitu [illegible] que est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] appetitus [illegible] est [illegible] in quolibet [illegible] quia [illegible] beati [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] dicatur [illegible] cognoscunt [illegible] nego [illegible] quod omnis anime [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod equaliter [illegible] gloria [illegible] et illud est [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod omnia [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] quia [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] equaliter [illegible]

no [illegible] isti duo sint [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] non erunt omnes [illegible] in corpore [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] est clarius [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia non [illegible] in [illegible] corporis [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] argumentum [illegible] de caritate [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] forte est [illegible] quod [illegible] caritas [illegible] caritatis [illegible] tribus [illegible] forte [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] argumentum [illegible] caritas [illegible] est [illegible] caritas et [illegible]

¶ Ad [illegible] beati [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] dico quod si [illegible] ad [illegible] hoc est [illegible] argumentum [illegible] non diligit [illegible] deo [illegible] non [illegible] qui est [illegible] in [illegible] Amen

Utrum angeli [illegible] deputati sint ad custodiam hominum viatorum.

[illegible] quod non quia si sic [illegible] angelus [illegible] quia omnis error [illegible] ad illam [illegible] est [illegible] errore [illegible] in [illegible] dicit in [illegible] error [illegible] omnis [illegible] est [illegible] sicut [illegible] 32 et 3 [illegible] et angeli

[illegible] appetitus [illegible] non est [illegible]

de li° ar° capitulo 2° declarare [illegible] p bis hic error
[illegible] non est in [illegible] homini si pena dampnacionis
et [illegible] in [illegible] ad iusticiam iuste [illegible]
ipsum magno et difficilis quia pateret omnis homo
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dicendum vero contra quod licet istorum sit virtus [illegible]
[illegible] dicere quis daret ei frequencius resistit quam
[illegible] quia fortius dicitur qui nocere
[illegible] frequencius [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

nec [illegible] ... et angelus
[illegible] et infra [illegible]
[illegible] quo angelus
[illegible] solus deus videt
[illegible] solus
deus [illegible] ex quo [illegible] solus
videt [illegible]
[illegible] angelum bonum cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

quia p(ro)p(ri)a com(m)unia n(on) p(er) sp(eci)es quia primo q(uod) michael cognoscat gabrielem p(er) sp(eci)em q(uo)d michael [illegible] nostre [illegible] sp(eci)em p(er) [illegible] sp(eci)em et gabriel [illegible] p(er) [illegible] et sic in infinitum. Consequenter [illegible] de una [illegible] alius [illegible] distinc(ti)o et [illegible] alia q(uo)d relinqu(itur) [illegible] angelus [illegible] sp(eci)es quot res cognoscat et sic sunt sp(eci)es infinitas quia [illegible] quia infinite [illegible] sunt [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] sp(eci)em [illegible] cognoscat [illegible] infinita [illegible] angelus [illegible] et [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible] angelus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sp(eci)es [illegible] quia [illegible] causa [illegible] et non [illegible] non [illegible] omnes res [illegible] et [illegible] in angelo [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] in cognitione [illegible] et [illegible] sp(eci)es omnes [illegible] vel non [illegible] in cognitione [illegible] et si [illegible] sp(eci)es [illegible] in [illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible] in quo fuit [illegible] in ipsa [illegible] [illegible] in cognitione [illegible] est in [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible].

in [illegible] celi [illegible] in [illegible] est in [illegible] in cognitione [illegible] celi [illegible] in [illegible] est et [illegible] vel sp(eci)es [illegible] sic [illegible] celi sic [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] in ipsa [illegible] et [illegible] cognitio [illegible] est et [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible] q(uod) non intelligunt [illegible] nec [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] sp(eci)es [illegible] oportet [illegible] ab angelis. [illegible] est [illegible] sp(eci)es [illegible] vel non [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] infinite quia [illegible] et melior est [illegible] infinite [illegible] et intellige [illegible] infinita [illegible] est [illegible] maxima [illegible] quia [illegible] non posset [illegible] ab illis [illegible] cognitio [illegible] et [illegible] capitulo [illegible] et [illegible] non foret maior [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quia angeli [illegible] q(uod) angeli [illegible] cognitio [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] sunt [illegible] infinite res [illegible] in [illegible] omnes [illegible] que sunt in [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et sic [illegible] omnes foret cognitio oportet [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] qui dicit [illegible] in cognitione [illegible] sicut nos [illegible]

2o principalis

quod loquela non est nisi admanifestatio

necessarium verum. Quarto ad principale si sic tunc possent
duo angeli alteri loqui de duobus quae pertinent ad
eorum custodiam quod falsum probatur quia sinistra
foret in eis loqui quia si angelus posset
alteri loqui et exprimere ei suos conceptus
possit et occultare suos conceptus ...
... possit occultare ab eo affectionem ...
et intentionem bonam et sic haberet ...

[illegible]

... similibus species ... angeli inveniri ...
possit divinus ... quia ... et
... talem ...
... et possit sic dicere ...
... possit ...
... et ...
... mentalis est quae ... ex ...
... possit loqui alteri ... si sic sequitur
... possit loqui alteri distanti ... si ...
sic foret ... quod est falsum ...
... quia bene ... in ...
... loqui malo angelo existenti in terra vel in inferno
et bono ... existenti in mundo ...
... distanti ...
... intellectum ...
... foret ...
... intellectum ... possit
... quod deus ... loquitur ...

[illegible]

[illegible] angelus velocitate [illegible] citius pertransit spacium in diversis [illegible] gen. 28 Jacob vidit scalam [illegible] angelos [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] monetum [illegible] est in tanto [illegible] et [illegible] que ¶ 2º [illegible] quod moventur plus pertransit [illegible] ¶ 3º [illegible] subito [illegible] subito [illegible] in tempore [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] velocitate [illegible] est [illegible] est resistencia [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] in corpus in [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

Ita quod locus sit [illegible] iste angelus [illegible] in omni loco [illegible] in duas medietates [illegible] in corpus equalis [illegible] et medius longi[illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] angelus [illegible] in [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] illam [illegible] corpus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] sicut [illegible] in loco sicut in [illegible] ¶ 3º [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

vel bn volendi. Et sine hoc peccatum. oportz
concedere quod deus sit causa obduracionis de in
mittendo et causando eam in malis quod est
quia sic deus faceret peccatum causa peccati. Contra. quod
dixit debet nota augustinus de 83 q. 12. sicut
bonum ministeria boni habitus operantur merita et
anime mali demerita ergo non isti sint consistentes
bene ut illi obstinati in iniusticia quod probo per
doctorem magistri sententiarum 2. d. 43. ubi dicit quod bonus
sine karitate. quia bonum non aliquid nisi
precii ac spontaneus bene per graciam adiutus
bona eligit et mala respuit. et ma
li autem sponte bene qui sunt bona et mala
faciunt et mala sequuntur. Secundus de spiritu et littera
ratione hic et sponte eligit bonum et dimittit
malum bonum autem opatur et per quod meretur
ei et si sic in gratia merita demerita quia non pla
cet ad quam nisi gratia et huiusmodi ergo bonum
merita. Sic etiam reprobi mali demerita.
Sic quod non mali sunt si errare in hoc quod
assererent homines non peccaverit vel non est li
bere quod non quia per longam voluntatem sunt
adeo quod de misericordia deprecatoris cognoverunt contra
iniusticia. Si sic ergo non potest velle quod bonus si
nabe potest post graciam. quia nec possunt
pacere et facere velle illud sed nisi velle
vel saltem id sed vero iniusticia habere. Contra
dicitur quod anselmus de casu diaboli c. 10. Sic
angeli boni potest peccare ergo non sunt confirmati. quia
sed quia constat eos facere ut quod bene hanc vero
nisi de non pontifici velle. Et sicut non est
patuit per magistrum. Et sicut sunt laudabiles de hoc
de nostris. ergo non sunt magis laudabiles de hoc
quod faciunt et servant iniusticiam quam de gracia quod faciunt
et servant iniusticiam quam de quod sint ronalbiles
anselmus anselmus quod an [illegible] potuerunt peccare
de casu diaboli c. Sic dicitur quod non confirmati
sed electi quod possunt a natura quod possit
esse si angelus vellet. quod non sunt habere
sue custodie. Scriptum proprietate et ut proprie
de opere. ergo potest peccare. Sic etiam ipsi non potest
ergo c. 12. ubi probat quod si bonum et in
in parte quod sit malum est in nostra potestate et
in nostra parte sit si operari bonum quod in nobis est
tunc sit si operari bonum et quod in nobis
et non operari erit malum et quod in nobis
est et non operari bonum quod in nobis est
et operari malum quod est. Secundum si operari
sit in parte nostra non operari erit in parte
Sed si opera
nostra quod de natura operabimus
si est bonum non operari malum et in potestate
quod si bonum est in parte nostra malum erit in
potestate nostra. Et sic demones aliquando ma
la de se quia peccare tanto libere
et quod [illegible] ergo [illegible] eorum intendit et
nolo quod [illegible] hoc concedit multa mala [illegible]

homines et alius [illegible] quod [illegible] ille qui peccavit
hodie magis peccat in [illegible] non si non [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] ut ne et sic [illegible]
[illegible] in regno dei et in iusticia regnare
[illegible] anselmus primo [illegible] deus homo c. 12.
[illegible] appetere iusticiam quam potest
habere iusticiam [illegible] quia potest [illegible]
[illegible] iusticia est bonum et [illegible] con
[illegible] appetere iusticiam et
potest quod possit [illegible]
[illegible] in demonibus [illegible] permanent
in magis est in parte [illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible] anselmus [illegible] c. 13.
[illegible] velle [illegible] 1º ad pm
1º ad pm. si sic arguit quod omnis homo
[illegible] ad [illegible] 12.
[illegible] quia [illegible] possunt [illegible] bonum et
malum [illegible] bono [illegible]
[illegible] malo quod [illegible] 2º ad pm 2º ad pm
si sic [illegible] possunt [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quia [illegible] quia
[illegible] 2. 12. [illegible] de anima
[illegible] et [illegible] et ma
[illegible] quia nec possunt
[illegible] loqui et audire [illegible]
[illegible] 3º ad pm 3º pm
[illegible] 3º ad pm
[illegible] augustinus 12. de [illegible] 11. et 12. [illegible]
Sic [illegible] celum in
[illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] facere
[illegible] nosse [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] homine
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] infinite
[illegible] Sic dicitur [illegible]
angelus [illegible]
[illegible] 4º ad [illegible] si sic 4º pm
[illegible] quia
[illegible]
quia [illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] acceptionis ad oppositum
Ad oppositum [illegible]

Et ideo super illud Matth. 18 angeli eorum [illegible] talis
custodia [illegible] animarum [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] Gregorius [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] magister [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et immutabile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] igne [illegible] de [illegible] possit
[illegible] ex solo cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] et pena [illegible] error et [illegible]
erit [illegible] iste est [illegible] et iste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] appetit non [illegible]
appetit non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ignem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] etiam [illegible]
dicit [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
ne [illegible] per [illegible]
Et [illegible] per istas [illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] ante Christo ascende [illegible]
[illegible] quis est iste qui venit
[illegible] est iste [illegible]
glorie [illegible]
[illegible] iste homo [illegible]
[illegible] et si illa nesciat
[illegible] beatior
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non est nova ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nesciunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deus in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible] quia non
[illegible]
iste [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] salvam
[illegible] dico quod forte de [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] quod deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
dicat [illegible] deus est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] confessio
[illegible] sciunt que de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deus est [illegible]
erit in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] beati [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] beati [illegible]
anima Christi [illegible] beatus [illegible]
infinita [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et geometrie et [illegible]
sicut dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in eo omnes [illegible]
et [illegible] possent [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in eo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] michi nimis [illegible] de [illegible]
angelorum et [illegible] in qua [illegible]
[illegible] de anima et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

nibile est quod videat [illegible] in verbo ut possit debito
modo se ad eum ordinare [illegible]
meritoria sua nisi hoc sibi [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] non diligit eum ad vitam
eternam quod diligit eum [illegible] quod instigat
eum ad pauciora mala facienda et [illegible]
malo et promovet ad bonum opus. Licet non [illegible]
quod habebit eternam [illegible] pro [illegible] ista dico
[illegible] angelus bonus [illegible] quia
[illegible] credit quod iste dampnetur et iste
[illegible] salvari [illegible] iste sic [illegible]
[illegible] cum de isto [illegible]
tunc. Tercio queritur utrum aliquis [illegible]
bonus [illegible] in gratia et quando [illegible] angelus suus
deserit quod iste peccat [illegible] in morte vel
non. Dico quod angelus [illegible] quod peccat in morte et
[illegible] quia [illegible] est sibi in [illegible]
ita est [illegible] de penitencia [illegible]
quod ipse [illegible] non tamen vult esse causa [illegible]
[illegible] non vult iuvare eum ad
[illegible] in gratia [illegible] quod angelus [illegible]
non vult iuvare eum nisi [illegible]
[illegible] iste volunt iuvari [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non vult [illegible] in [illegible] angelus
non [illegible] iuvaret [illegible]
est [illegible] quia est [illegible]
est [illegible] Quarto dico quod
[illegible] non ut [illegible] De aliquo quod
angelus bonus [illegible]
[illegible] ad nos vel [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] gaudent [illegible]
repugnat [illegible] de bonis quod fiunt [illegible] nos sine
[illegible] de malis [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible] peccata
una [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] est bonum [illegible] malum
est quod amicus moriatur [illegible]
[illegible] placitum [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] una [illegible]
placitum [illegible] a deo alia non placitum
quia homo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dolore quia non
[illegible] de alterius malo [illegible] malum
[illegible] gaudet [illegible] quia iuste [illegible] a deo
Quinto dico quod non vult impedire demo-
nem ne temptet [illegible] loco et [illegible] sicut pa-
[illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] si homo voluit. Sexto [illegible]
angelus bonus custodit [illegible]
demone et [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] quid homo est [illegible] et angelus non
[illegible] nisi homo ad [illegible] Septimo
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dependens a [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] angelus [illegible] hic de [illegible]
de [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] Octavo

de illis angelus [illegible] opposita dicit [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] ne homo [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] demones [illegible]
[illegible] Dico quod [illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] habet
[illegible] Utrum si mali angeli
[illegible] bonum [illegible] quia [illegible]
quia [illegible] repugnat [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] delectantur
[illegible] illud [illegible] homo pec-
care [illegible] ad modum delectantur [illegible]
[illegible] Utrum de ipso angelus sentit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fuerit bonum angelus [illegible]
de [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et con-
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] con-
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] repugnat [illegible]
[illegible] liberacionem
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] istam [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] dubitationem [illegible]
Utrum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] de dubiis [illegible] dico quod in illo [illegible]
[illegible] angelus non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] quod in illo [illegible] et
[illegible] sua [illegible] ille qui in [illegible]
plus tenetur [illegible] custodiunt [illegible]
[illegible] quibus cum custodiunt [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] custodiunt [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] quia
[illegible] custodiunt et [illegible]
[illegible] custodiunt [illegible] custodiunt
[illegible] quia post [illegible] in quo
custodiunt a custodiunt [illegible]
[illegible] in quo custodiunt [illegible] custodiunt [illegible]
[illegible] custodiunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] habuit in [illegible] Utrum [illegible]
[illegible] quod male custodiunt quia [illegible]

sicut dicit quirens et an frequentius simul e [illegible] contradic[illegible] et tamen non sequitur [illegible] le discordierunt quia [illegible] sacre [illegible] singulis diebus [illegible] coram [illegible] domini [illegible]

Tertio ut [illegible] possibilitate [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] quod homo [illegible] angelus [illegible] in ore [illegible] habet actum [illegible] vel [illegible] et ideo non potest [illegible] casus [illegible] sit ab [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] alii quarto est quod [illegible] noscent occultas cogitationes hominum [illegible] eorum custodie deputati [illegible] [illegible] negando [illegible] et licet [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non cognoscunt [illegible] occultas hominum nec angelorum [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] cooperatum nullam [illegible] in effectum [illegible] nature sue non potest nisi deo [illegible] sicut dicit augustinus 3o de trinitate [illegible] ubi vult quod deus est prima et summa causa omnium [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] ab angelis assignant [illegible] possunt [illegible] cogitationes mentium et dicit [illegible] sanctus thomas in questione de veritate q. 8 [illegible] quod [illegible] cogitationes cordis [illegible] non cognoscunt [illegible] quia [illegible] non potest [illegible] in voluntate [illegible] intentus ad [illegible] in actu [illegible] de trinitate [illegible] voluntatis non potest [illegible] cognosci ab angelis a solo deo [illegible] cogitatio [illegible] bonum [illegible] non potest quod [illegible] cognosci non posset [illegible] quod angelus vos cognoscit [illegible] formas sibi [illegible] a deo [illegible] voluntatis non est de [illegible] cogitatum ab angelo [illegible] illud in [illegible] est quod [illegible] impedimentum vel obstaculum [illegible] obstaculis [illegible] angelus bonus [illegible] ut sibi pareat [illegible] cognoscit ille angelus cogitationes [illegible] est [illegible] de quo [illegible] in 2o [illegible]

Tertio [illegible] quod [illegible] duo [illegible] et [illegible] in fine [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] et bonus quod malus [illegible] voluntas

[illegible] in [illegible] non potest [illegible] cognosci [illegible] non signatum aliquis effectus [illegible] alii quidem dicunt quod nichil potest occultam cogitationem [illegible] nisi [illegible] cuius [illegible] solus deus sicut dicit [illegible] sicut supra [illegible]

[illegible] istas duas [illegible] opi[illegible] occurrit [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intentio [illegible] sicut actus [illegible] intelle[illegible] tellectus [illegible] homo intelligit sine actu voluntatis [illegible] vel passus [illegible] sicut quod [illegible] amor et [illegible] amorem [illegible] amor [illegible] quod non est [illegible] quasi [illegible] de [illegible] augustinus [illegible] intelligimus [illegible] dilapsa in illo [illegible] quia [illegible] cognimus [illegible] eadem [illegible] angelus cognoscerent [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] sicut [illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] nisi forte [illegible] est quod deo non placet eis [illegible] ad [illegible] cogi[illegible] vel anime solum quod alii [illegible] corpus [illegible] illud [illegible] potest [illegible] non [illegible] quod cognitiones occultas nescient

Ad formas in [illegible] est et ad [illegible] potest dici [illegible] modo quod nec bonus nec malus cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] effectum [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible] in quo [illegible] quod non est [illegible] bone voluntatis aut male [illegible] actus [illegible] sic [illegible] et ideo nec bonus angelus [illegible] vel [illegible] postea quod homo [illegible]

[illegible] potest dici de bono angelo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] cogitationes et [illegible] illius quod custodit [illegible] non aliquis [illegible] quod [illegible] homo [illegible] angelus [illegible] dici sicut [illegible] quod vel [illegible] in aliquo signo [illegible] vel [illegible] quod deus [illegible] ad [illegible] noticiam cogi[illegible]

generatum et donatis [illegible] In angelis est [illegible] spiritualis et quedam [illegible] [illegible] hec habent tenentur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliud quam sic custodie non committitur. Quod angeli accipiunt nomina [illegible] cognoscit cognitione vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest dici quod sicut [illegible] sic placet ad [illegible] nomen [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] occulta [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Tamen [illegible] quod fuisset [illegible] [illegible] angeli gabriel [illegible] et negatur [illegible] quia gabriel [illegible] verbo [illegible] beata virgine salutavit et [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] est dubium si non sit dare [illegible] instans [illegible] beate virginis quod [illegible] dare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelica concepit filium dei [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] productionis [illegible] [illegible] concepit [illegible] quod in eodem instanti fuit illa [illegible] que fuit [illegible] productus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] et sic [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quibus ostendebatur [illegible] si angelus [illegible] [illegible] humane nature est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occultas [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] custodie. Tunc duas [illegible] [illegible] quod fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tunc [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alios angelos et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad custodiam et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] angelus [illegible] cognoscat deum 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° [illegible] angelos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matutina et vespertina. Tunc [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible] ostendam [illegible] si queritur ad quid [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ad laudandum deum et [illegible] [illegible] laudare deum non posset nisi eum cognosceret [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] deficiat in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenent [illegible] doctores [illegible] [illegible] angeli [illegible] cognoscant [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid deum cognoscat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognovit non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] Tunc dicunt [illegible] alii quod in angelis fuit species concreata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tunc [illegible] dici 3° modo quod [illegible] cognoverunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectue [illegible] ita quod in eodem instanti in quo facti fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a deo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in angelis [illegible] Tunc 2° [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tunc 3° dicit sanctus [illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible] alios angelos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressas ab eis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressas [illegible] Tunc [illegible] alii quod [illegible] [illegible] species [illegible] [illegible] Tunc [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] species [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] cognitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia ita quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causis effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficiente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstractiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstractiva [illegible]

[illegible] habitum in homine [illegible] non [illegible]
inclinetur ad obiectum eorum notitiam [illegible]
habitus [illegible] ex actu notitiae [illegible] non com
tinua [illegible] est [illegible] tunc [illegible] intui
tiva [illegible] quod causatur a notitia
abstractiva [illegible] intuitiva [illegible]
[illegible] qualibus et [illegible] res [illegible]
per species sibi concreatas [illegible]
habet [illegible] quod prius [illegible] notitiam intuitivam
et prima abstractiva [illegible] acquisitas
a rebus per actus habet notitias abstractivas de
rebus [illegible] Circa [illegible] de distinctione notitiae
intuitivae et abstractivae [illegible]
[illegible] Ideo dico quod iste
due cognitiones [illegible] de praedicatione
[illegible] sibi
[illegible] quod cognitio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] per ordinem
[illegible] ordine [illegible] cognitione
[illegible] cognitione [illegible] in die [illegible]
angelica [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] est deus [illegible] cognitio ma
tutina cognoscit [illegible]
per medium [illegible] sunt [illegible] apud
[illegible] cognitio vespertina [illegible]
dei et ipsa res est [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] et ipsa res [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible] dei [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] intelligit [illegible] intellectualem [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] cognoscit
[illegible] et [illegible] cogni
[illegible] vespertina [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] actionem [illegible]
in laudem [illegible] et in contemplatione
[illegible] in contemplatione [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] mane [illegible] vespere
[illegible] in [illegible] vespere
et [illegible] laude dei [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est dei cognitio matutina [illegible] distingu
iste due cognitiones [illegible] modum [illegible]
[illegible] media cognitionis [illegible] quod omne quod [illegible]
[illegible] per verbum cognoscit [illegible] cognitione ma
tutina [illegible] aut quod cognoscit [illegible]
ab angelo [illegible] species [illegible] vel ipsa
res cognita [illegible] cognitio vespertina
C [illegible] angelus [illegible] cognitione [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible] est [illegible] alios [illegible]
[illegible] planum est [illegible]
quod angelus [illegible] de novo [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] de [illegible] sicut [illegible]
per [illegible] non [illegible] C [illegible]

[illegible] exponat vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible] dicat
quod angelus cognoscit [illegible]
per signa quod non est nisi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] nisi per [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible]
habent multa [illegible] quod [illegible] re
[illegible] dico ad [illegible]
ad primum [illegible] si angelus cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] vel per species vel per [illegible] vel per
[illegible] vel per [illegible] dicas [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] cognoscat per res [illegible] et
per [illegible] suam [illegible]
notitiam intuitivam [illegible] sufficiunt
[illegible] quod angelus [illegible] et [illegible] intelle
[illegible] et per [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] per speciem et per [illegible]
[illegible] si michael cognoscit gabrielem per
speciem quam gabriel cognoscit speciem [illegible]
michaelis per [illegible] speciem [illegible] in se et
[illegible] non
[illegible] angelus [illegible] cognitione [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] de hoc quod
non ponit speciem [illegible]
[illegible] ut species lapidis in angelo sit lapis
[illegible] pono [illegible] notitiam la
pidis [illegible] lapis non est presens [illegible] quod
[illegible] repraesentativa lapidis [illegible] lapidis
vel eius species et [illegible]
[illegible] facilitat intellectum ad cogni
[illegible] lapidis dico [illegible]
quod michael non cognoscit gabrielem per species
[illegible] C Ad secundum [illegible] dico [illegible] quod
[illegible] nova notitia et nova de
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] C Ad tertium [illegible] an per species
[illegible] quod per species in [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible]
[illegible] notitiam de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] notitiam [illegible] omnes
et notitiam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] devenire in notitiam
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] non potest
sicut homo per [illegible] devenit in notitiam
[illegible] quod [illegible] est albus [illegible] non
in [illegible] quod [illegible] lapidem [illegible]
[illegible] de albis [illegible]
[illegible] devenire ad notitiam [illegible]
[illegible] angelus potest devenire per species [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] de re et ab angelo superiori potest

pt intellig[illegible] p[illegible] q[illegible] unio superior gente [illegible]

illuminari [illegible] causa [illegible] specie [illegible] doctoris
beati thome p[illegible] consideracionem unius intel
libilis inferioris angeli et forte illa consi
deracio non est p[illegible] aliquam [illegible] nova causa
in illuminato [illegible] intellectu et p[illegible] sua non[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] vel illi duo [illegible]
[illegible] assistunt superiori causat illa [illegible]
non [illegible] ideo [illegible] totum eidem [illegible]

Et si arguitur q[illegible] istas tue [illegible] pone
in causa [illegible] species quot sunt res
cognoscibiles quia una species non potest
esse duarum rerum assimilativa ut dicitur
quando quam q[illegible] [illegible] res non potest esse
[illegible] duarum [illegible] potest tamen
intellectus p[illegible] [illegible] causare cognitionem
[illegible] in se res aut que [illegible]
species [illegible] causant noticiam q[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] impossibile
q[illegible] [illegible] rei multiplicata causat in
[illegible] noticia multiplicata
[illegible] quas [illegible] species
[illegible] sibi dicit [illegible]
[illegible] de re [illegible] de novo non [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] ille species sunt infinite in
actu [illegible] possunt [illegible] infinitas [illegible]
[illegible] sufficere [illegible] non obstat quin
illud possit fieri [illegible] doctoris
[illegible] non obstante q[illegible] [illegible] cum re
cognoscit quia non [illegible] oportet
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
cognosceret aliqua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sic nova causa species [illegible]
sancti thome q[illegible] aut [illegible] non suf
ficiat ad [illegible] noticiam [illegible] quia
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] dici posset q[illegible] omnibus et
ipsa sufficit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] ipsa [illegible] non posset [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] res [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] species [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] intellectualem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] res [illegible]
q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] novas [illegible] in celo
et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicere q[illegible] [illegible] vel quod

una noticia est p[illegible] quam angelus indicat intuitivam
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] sicut de quodam
[illegible] ut p[illegible] dici q[illegible] [illegible] habeat
de rebus non sufficiunt species quia cum tres [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] non posset
[illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] res cognoscit
et [illegible] complexa est non
[illegible] in [illegible]
q[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] illam [illegible]
[illegible] ad causam [illegible] species [illegible]
non sufficit [illegible] abstractiva [illegible]
[illegible] sine species quia corrupta rosa [illegible]
[illegible] rosa [illegible] in hac arbore [illegible] que
non possent causari [illegible] species [illegible] p[illegible]
[illegible] noticia [illegible] res [illegible]
[illegible] ponere in [illegible] que dicit [illegible] species
vel [illegible] causare [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
et q[illegible] [illegible] aliqua cognoscit in actu aliqua
in habitu sicut nos et [illegible] de novo incipiunt
[illegible] totaliter [illegible]
de aliis [illegible] possunt [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] intelligendi [illegible] causa
[illegible] quia non [illegible] excedunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] infinitas
[illegible] ipsa non [illegible] in [illegible] infinitas

[illegible] cum [illegible] de [illegible] invenit 4m p[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in eis et si
[illegible] prima [illegible] q[illegible] non
[illegible] quia [illegible] angeli non [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio occultare [illegible] est q[illegible]
[illegible] tactu sunt in [illegible] 2m [illegible]
quia [illegible] alius non [illegible] et ideo
[illegible] ad [illegible] noticiam [illegible]
cognoscit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] affectat q[illegible] [illegible] conceptus manifestare
[illegible] aut [illegible] illa [illegible] in
alio [illegible] [illegible] suum [illegible]
vel [illegible] illius conceptus et [illegible]
[illegible] loqui [illegible] pluribus
vel pluribus [illegible] vel [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] uno [illegible] vel in pluribus [illegible] causa
[illegible] loqui [illegible] distantiam [illegible] loqui de
[illegible] vel [illegible] distantia [illegible] una noticia
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus alius manifestare [illegible]
[illegible] in alius et [illegible] modum pro

Vtbilit dicit quod quod innotescunt cogitatio-
nes nostre vel affectiones non quod cogitationes
nostre vel affectiones nostre aliquid causent in intel-
lectu[?] se[?] in intelligibili vel aliis sed quia deus
non nisi desiderium causat in eis no-
ticiam que nobis vellemus in eis causari
eodem modo dici potest quod angelus suum conceptum
occultare potest ab alio [illegible]
scit et tunc deus non cooperando ad illius no-
ticiam [illegible] de aliis [illegible] quod sic [illegible]
ta de aliis. Tertio ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] constat de dilectione [illegible] quia deus
diligit [illegible]
[illegible]

sua ad agendum confortat lumine intellectus
inferioris et illuminat. Secundo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] lumen sicut [illegible]
[illegible] confortat [illegible]
confortat magis [illegible] superior [illegible]
[illegible] confortate inferiore [illegible]
inferior illuminare superiorem et [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio confortante [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quid intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus angeli vel angelicus[?]
intellectus [illegible] in modo [illegible]
et quia intellectus angelicus confunditur[?] a solo
deo [illegible] sicut et [illegible]
[illegible] quod illud lumen a solo deo
angeli [illegible] sicut et ab eo solo [illegible]
[illegible] agit superior in inferiore
[illegible] agat inferior in superiore et
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectus et
voluntatis [illegible]
inferiorem [illegible] superior [illegible] quia
[illegible]

noticiam in mente [illegible] in[illegible] qui vult
et tunc [illegible] potius clarior vel sue
conceptus eius quia si solus inferior eius
per se et tunc dicitur illuminari dicitur etiam
purgari non ab immunditia sed a nescientia quia
sit aliquid quod prius ignoravit sic ergo ad
secundam istius quod primo [illegible] est notandum quod
quibus loquimur aliis ergo quibus illuminat [illegible]
secundas. Ad quartum cum arguitur si unus loquatur
alteri hoc erit per signum etc. potest dici quod non videtur
loqui per signum ad omnes in loquente [illegible]
quod in loquente sunt duo conceptus quorum
unus sit [illegible] signum alterius sicut in nostra
loquutione sunt duo signa scilicet conceptus et
vox etc. sed sic loquitur ex sola ordinatione volun-
tatis qua vult quod sua cognitio notescat alteri
tunc deus cogit ad [illegible] notitiam [illegible]
ad quam locutio dirigitur. Ad quintum [illegible]
[illegible] non dicitur quod homo est nomen [illegible]
quod ista vox nomen est homo est nomen et
[illegible] potest dici aliter quod ista vox homo est
nomen dissyllabum et secundum [illegible] forte
[illegible] est unus conceptus angelicus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per talem vocem hoc et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] homo est dissyllabum sic [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]. Ad sextum cum
dicitur quod unus angelus potest decipere alium potest
dici quod non sed [illegible] alium [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in loquente quod non est [illegible]
Ad septimum cum arguitur unus potest [illegible] quia
an alius dicat aliquid [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod deus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alius sed sicut vox [illegible]
habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod fiet [illegible]
per [illegible] [illegible] in loquente. Ad octavum [illegible] [illegible]
quod non pono aliquam loquentem [illegible] aliqua
notitiam [illegible] in mente angeli [illegible]
et non concedatur quod ad quamlibet distantiam unus
potest loqui alteri infinite [illegible] si essent
[illegible] dato quod careret notitia infinita non
sequitur [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] attende quia
non est maior [illegible] causae duas quam unam
sicut lapis causaret infinitas [illegible] si es-
sent infiniti [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod malus non potest loqui
bono [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonum angelum et [illegible] [illegible] est quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelum [illegible] [illegible]
bit bonum angelum deo cogente. Ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod non sunt alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut sunt
[illegible] non [illegible] et hoc est apprehensum a me quod non
apprehensum [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quas non potest [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible] [illegible]
oblivio [illegible] in meo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod oblivio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in meo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut sic [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible]
tam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc est homo
non [illegible] de hoc quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oblivio
est in meo [illegible] hoc est oblivio est cognita a me
[illegible] vel [illegible] anima potest [illegible] homo [illegible]
oblivio sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
oppositorum vel per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et scio quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] de hoc actualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad finem et [illegible] quod hoc non pos-
sum modo de [illegible] meo [illegible] et scio quod
[illegible] meum per magnam partem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et sic cognosco oblivionem meam per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est in meo [illegible] in se [illegible] in sua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] de conceptu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possum dicere quod oblivio est in meo
[illegible] [illegible] et non non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc est eam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod oblivio est in [illegible] sua quia
per [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible]
est quod oblivio non cognoscitur similiter cum
tempore [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible]
oblivionem [illegible] per magnam [illegible] et quod oblivio
non est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oblivio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et caret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est impossibile. Ad quintum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est de [illegible] [illegible] angeli et et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] quod angelus est in loco per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse in loco per [illegible] qui sunt corpora. Ad [illegible]

est an possit moveri localiter sicut ... ad motum corporis moti a se. Quarto an possit moveri de loco ad locum non pertranseundo medium. Dicendum ad primum. Et dicitur primo sic quod ad- dicitur esse in loco ... uno modo circumscriptive quia habet partes extensas mensuratas ad corpus et sic dicitur quod ... partibus loci et hoc est quod ubi sive esse in loco ... alio modo dicitur esse in loco ... quod est in aliquo loco sic quod non est extra illum locum et est sic in illo quod est totum in toto et totum in qualibet parte istius loci. ... non posset ... aliud esse in loco quod est ... indivisibile. Et possunt aliquid dici esse in loco quia ... corpus ... in loco quod tamen non est ... per ... sive ... ad se ... ad locum. Et licet iste modi possumus loqui ... opiniones quas ... de loco et ... in loco est ... et ... aut modus ... sub ... non ... sicut ... qui ... et ubi per corpus ... et post ... et negavit ad ... dicendo quod primo modo de angelo et ... planum est quod angelus non est in loco nec aliquis incorporeus ... et ... angelus non est in loco nisi ... incorporeo et sic loquitur augustinus 8° super genesim c. 29. ubi dicit quod deus spiritualem ... que ... posset ... et locum ubi negat ... posse moveri localiter quod est ... sic quod ... spatia ... Et dicit quod ... per locum ... moveri ... per loci spatia non discedendo aut per loci spatia discedere corpus est. Et ad ... probat augustinus quod deus non est in loco quia non est corpus ... 20 4e dicit ... de ... quod ... 20 ... quod ... est in loco per ... in qualibet parte istius loci et non ... in maiori loco ... in minori. Et sic dicit augustinus quod anima ... est in loco corporis de ... anime. Sic ... quod motores orbium celestium sunt ubique in qualibet parte orbium quos movent ... et ... quod est oriens. ... dicendum ... quod ... est in loco ... indivisibile ... angelum ... corporis

primo est et sic videtur loqui damascenus primo ... c. 13 ubi distinguit de loco quod locus uno modo est corporalis ... eius quod continet et quod continetur. ... non est locus ... ubi est ... et operatur ut ... non sit ... sicut ... habet dicere de ... 3° modo et 2° modo ... sive ... in 3° modo ... dicitur sicut ... est aliquid ... quod ... est ... quod convenit ... punctus ... non est ... intelligentia ... habet ... quod ... non ... 2° ... est ... et ... habet ... est punctus ... habet ... in ... 2° non dicit sanctus thomas angelum esse in loco per applicationem sive ... ad corpus ... in loco ita quod sicut corpus est in loco per applicationem sive ... ad ... locabitur ita angelus ... dicatur esse in loco per applicationem ... per quam operatur corpus ... consistens in loco. Et licet olim fuit iste articulus ... episcopo parisiensi ... sancti thome ibi dampnatum fuit ... tamen est ... de ... in loco ... corpus et angelus ... sit in loco et quo ... est. ... dicit quod per limitationem sive ... sicut henricus et ... locum in quo ... dare ... 2° ... est in loco ... quod est totus in toto sicut de motore ... aliquid ... motor ... est ... totius ... scotus et ... de loco ad locum ... loco ubi ... non fuit et ... est ... et non est in alio loco in quo ... fuit ... aliquid moveri localiter subito quia in aliquo loco ... in quo ... non fuit ... in quo ... est ... corporis ... ad ... moveri ... localiter

spacii

potest dupliciter intelligi vel a. Dicitur enim vel quod ab ipso nullus potest talis moveri se subito localiter. potest dupliciter intelligi. Primo deus potest et animam et omnem rem movere subito localiter. Sed ponit hic magister quod in [illegible] anima movetur a deo ad [illegible] et non est se primo quod potest talis non potest subito mutari [illegible] nulla virtus finita potest facere quod aliquid mutetur de contrario ad contrarium [illegible] quod sit aliquid in medio sed deus potest hoc facere quia primo sic deus potest creare animam hic in terra et inmediate reparare in celo et per consequens potest facere rem esse primo in terra et postea in celo absque hoc quod sit in medio quo tenetur ab istis quod nullus potest removere subito de loco ad locum [illegible] secundo dicitur [illegible] potest se movere localiter subito [illegible] corporibus [illegible] secundo [illegible] quod sit non solum per actionem [illegible] motum [illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible] descendit ad infernum tempore [illegible] quod non sit 2o [illegible] celo ultimo [illegible] dicit quod nullus potest talis posset moveri localiter nisi per actionem ad [illegible] corpus et [illegible] a [illegible] deus potest [illegible] absque corpore et [illegible] se potest

et non sine corpore | movere cum corpore [illegible] primo [illegible] sic quod sed posset se movere sine resistentia moveri instanti sicut [illegible] phisicorum [illegible] probando quod corpus [illegible] non potest moveri in vacuo. 2o sic sed angeli possunt se movere [illegible] et [illegible] possunt movere per illud spatium [illegible] sic quo tempore in quo Gabriel movit se de celo ad terram quando [illegible] Gabriel movere ad corpus sibi resistens per illud spacium in aliquo tempore sit [illegible] et [illegible] corpus [illegible] exemplo [illegible] corpus in exemplo moveri resistentia quod sit [illegible] quod sit [illegible] Gabriel posset moveri [illegible] corpus in exemplo moveri tempore [illegible] in tempore equali [illegible] sine movebit [illegible] velocitate cum resistentia et sine resistentia quod non est intelligibile. 3o quia tunc magnitudo corporis [illegible] quia tempore motus magis [illegible] et [illegible] tatem 6o phisicorum. 4o pono duos [illegible]

fortiorem et debiliorem et sint in terra et [illegible] in celo vel firmamento et vel [illegible] sicut [illegible] quo posito [illegible] descendit [illegible] terram quod non quia nulla [illegible] se movere et [illegible] impedit quo movetur [illegible] non [illegible] non est velocior [illegible] dare corpus quod [illegible] sicut angelus [illegible] quia aliquis ignis non [illegible] posset per idem spacium per subtilius [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] angeli 20o super genesim ad litteram quia [illegible] se movetur localiter nisi descendat per spacia loci et per quod sit corpus. 5o quia Augustinus 12 super genesim ad litteram [illegible] de anima quod cum a corpore [illegible] ad [illegible] loca corporalia [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] ad corporalia loca [illegible] non fertur nisi cum aliquo corpore vel non localiter [illegible] eodem modo est de angelo. 6o quia philosophus 6o phisicorum probat quod omne quod movetur movetur ab aliquo [illegible] angelus non movetur se et [illegible] 8o phisicorum [illegible] plures quam [illegible] angelos movere se [illegible] quod omne movens in quibusdam [illegible] compositum ex duabus partibus quarum una movens [illegible] angelus non [illegible] movetur localiter per se [illegible] corpore [illegible] subito [illegible] sed [illegible] localiter et [illegible] corpore [illegible] 1 ad primum [illegible] sicut [illegible] movebatur [illegible] ad infernum per se sicut [illegible] 2o quia demones moventur [illegible] ad diversa loca et non [illegible] ad sibi [illegible] corpus [illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible] fuissent corpore [illegible] 3o quia sicut dicit [illegible] libro 3o [illegible] 6o demones [illegible] animas ad infernum [illegible] sine corpore ergo multo magis demones [illegible] se movere sine corpore. 4o quia anima separata potest [illegible] 5o [illegible] quia [illegible] ad ignem purgatorii et [illegible] in inferno. 6o [illegible] quod non movetur per actionem [illegible] in corporis quia [illegible] movetur et quiescit [illegible] ad diversa loca [illegible] corpus quiescit et [illegible] movetur

si non animamur ad motum corporis patiens
sit mouebitur et quiescit ¶ 2m [illegible] dicit
[illegible] corporis [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut et ad decorum sicut patet et cum
[illegible] mouetur ad se quia [illegible]
meditatis. contra [illegible] 2a [illegible]
[illegible] mouetur ad locum in quo est
et quo mouetur ad se ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod beatus [illegible] corpora erunt
ita agilia sicut anima et quod corpora non impedi
ent [illegible] a velocitate [illegible] que [illegible]
mouentur de celo in terram [illegible] aut ab
[illegible] eiusdem corporis si est [illegible]
[illegible] quod nunc agilitatem
tam in [illegible] quam in anima ¶ 3o [illegible] angelus
[illegible] in paradiso [illegible]
uel mouebat in ignea specie sicut solum ad
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] admirabat motus in [illegible]
[illegible] perfectum [illegible] sicut [illegible]
spere et in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod angelus [illegible]
[illegible] in quibus sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in celo empireo. uel etiam si [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] penetrent et distant
celos uel quod [illegible] faciat duo [illegible] et in [illegible]
loco si 2m [illegible] quod esse [illegible]
moue in celum empireum non [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible]
dicit 3a [illegible] quod angelus est in loco diffinitive
non [illegible] sicut [illegible] alias non magis
fuerit [illegible] angelus fuerit in celo empireo
quam in celo [illegible] apparentem celestia
[illegible] non demones dicuntur [illegible] in inferno [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ 2o [illegible] motum [illegible]
dico quod [illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] localiter quia [illegible] infinite
[illegible] fuerit infinite [illegible] et motus
infinite [illegible] infinite [illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible] ¶ 3o dico quod angelus
sine corpore assumpto [illegible] mouere se localiter et
[illegible] motus [illegible] ad
illam partem quod [illegible] assumunt sibi corpora
et [illegible] est quod
corpora non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] corpora [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible] angelus mouetur ad [illegible]
[illegible] uel [illegible] per spacia

[illegible] uia illa non potest [illegible] celestis.

[illegible] mouere [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] duo corpora [illegible] in [illegible] loco ¶ [illegible]
quod mouetur a deo ad [illegible] corpus sine [illegible]
[illegible] sicut sibi placet et non a [illegible]
[illegible] quid sit de [illegible]
[illegible] quod possit mouere se
ad ea [illegible] quod [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] corpora tam demones quam boni [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit omni operi eius
obediente [illegible] sine [illegible] celi
[illegible] uelle et mouere [illegible]
[illegible] corpora [illegible] et si [illegible] corpora [illegible]
habet [illegible] quod corpora [illegible]
[illegible] boni [illegible] non est [illegible]
¶ [illegible] in oppositum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] philosophi [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dicit quod
philosophi ibi [illegible] quosdam opinantes
[illegible] uacuum
[illegible] non mouetur [illegible] duo [illegible] forent
sit uel uno motu mouetur [illegible]
tam [illegible] localis motus cum [illegible]
[illegible] et uacuum et [illegible]
[illegible] in uacuo foret motus infinite
[illegible] non ualet quia [illegible]
[illegible] eos quod aliquid mouetur [illegible]
quod [illegible] et ita non probaret [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible] non ualet [illegible]
[illegible] est quod corpus [illegible] corpori
uel [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est
[illegible] distantia [illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] spacium [illegible]
[illegible] distantia uel [illegible] spacium [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] occupatum [illegible]
si non ymaginemur [illegible] partem [illegible]
[illegible] ad spacium [illegible]
et quod aliquis [illegible] descendat [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] attingat ad
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] descensu subito et [illegible]
sola distantia inter [illegible] spacii [illegible]
sufficit ad [illegible] motus
[illegible] dico de angelo [illegible] uel
[illegible] uel [illegible] sibi [illegible] non possit
[illegible] cum illo posset [illegible] tamen
[illegible] distantia spacii [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] opinionem

[illegible]

passim phi quo plus [illegible] si quantitas sit
ad hoc reducas [illegible] comunis sententie quia si
ad motum localem [illegible] [illegible] requireretur
resistentia quod datur [illegible] [illegible] nam
[illegible] [illegible] sicut de [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pt resistere quod non includit [illegible]
[illegible] ex motum localem [illegible] resistentia dico quod
[illegible] pt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenum
vel vacuum [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] si
placet. Ad 2m [illegible] dicitur quod nullum
corpus resistit [illegible] ad motum motum
[illegible] resistentiam [illegible] [illegible] obediat
sibi ad nutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus resistit
[illegible] ad motum localem [illegible] dicitur quod
non est dare maximum [illegible] quod potest
se movere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possibile [illegible] [illegible] mobile et
[illegible] pt velle [illegible] [illegible] spacium in mi
nori tempore et minori ita quod non est [illegible]
dare [illegible] in quo non possit movere [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cuius et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distantia [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] non impedit [illegible] si [illegible]
se movere velociter et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 3m [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
se movere [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] talis [illegible] sic non est [illegible]
[illegible] vel applicat [illegible] [illegible] vel ma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco nec
[illegible] nec [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] fieri et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
angelus sit [illegible] [illegible] ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut forte illius [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] quia si sic posset [illegible]
subtilior [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo tale corpus non
[illegible] se movere [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. Ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motum localem [illegible] [illegible] in quo mobile

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 6m
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
accipit [illegible]. Ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod omne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dici quod [illegible] [illegible] de motu [illegible]
[illegible] quia aliud forte non movet. [illegible]
[illegible] dici quod minus difficile est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movere se [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pt facile
[illegible] ad [illegible]. Ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 2m [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et habuerunt [illegible] subtilia in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et forte habent [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Ad 3m [illegible] tales movent [illegible]
[illegible] et demones [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pt [illegible] [illegible] pt
motum localem et se [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pt motum in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod anima non movet [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] movet et se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non movet [illegible] [illegible] ad locum non [illegible] movet
[illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et movere
quod [illegible] movet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] movet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid fuit in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in illo tempore in quo fuit in [illegible] non fuit
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] movet [illegible] quo [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pt dici quod [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] corpus
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonibus pt dici quod [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] de loco ad locum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q no p pon adam ubi esset et q posset
se mutare localiter subito quod sit e me
[illegible] sicut tu est in loco [illegible] cu corpore
se [illegible] cu corpore ita q no
applicant vel [illegible] se [illegible]
¶ [illegible] est dubie cum [illegible]
dubie p q angelus movetur localiter ar
[illegible] p mo p phm [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q omne mobile [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] est [illegible] q movetur
motu locali [illegible] deo q [illegible] ipso
loco ¶ Ad 3m [illegible] movetur [illegible]
vel [illegible] dico q [illegible] a se subito et
mutare locum a deo et [illegible] q no [illegible]
quia omnis [illegible] e in tpe [illegible]
q omne [illegible] est in [illegible] no aut omne
motus localis ¶ [illegible] q no [illegible]
quia successio in motu est ex resistentia [illegible]
no [illegible] q [illegible] distant [illegible]
[illegible] movere et [illegible] q p actus et no
[illegible] continuo [illegible] angeli [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] p actus [illegible] angelus [illegible] in loco
[illegible] p actus angeli no [illegible] loco
[illegible] p actus ¶ [illegible] omni [illegible] est et
quia eius [illegible] est de [illegible]
et [illegible] bonorum et [illegible] malorum
[illegible] est [illegible] sit causa confirmationis in
bonis et causa obstinationis in dampnatis
2o ¶ 2o an [illegible] possint mereri vel dampnari
[illegible] lege q nunc est [illegible]
est [illegible] faciant de [illegible] 3o
[illegible] ad formas [illegible] in isto [illegible]
¶ [illegible] de causa confirmationis in bonis
dicit [illegible] 2o [illegible]
ad [illegible] q causa confirmationis [illegible] e illa
[illegible] quam habent in verbo [illegible]
[illegible] no debe
[illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] quia angelus bonus [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
bene sibi [illegible] e ita [illegible]
actus [illegible] sicut [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
q [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et sic e con
firmatus de obstinatione [illegible] dicit [illegible]
q [illegible] dicit [illegible] 2m [illegible]

[illegible] angelus malus semper sit in actu malo [illegible]
q causa confirmationis bonorum [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] actus videndi et diligendi deum [illegible]
[illegible] deo ita q bonus no est causa [illegible]
no [illegible] illorum actuum [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] actus [illegible]
omnium actuum [illegible] actus ille [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nullo modo se compatiuntur in eodem et
[illegible] actus ille conservatur totaliter
a deo sicut ab ipso causatur [illegible] est
angelus [illegible] ita q nullo modo [illegible]
[illegible] q possit [illegible] actus dilectionis
p actu [illegible] repugnantia [illegible] illos
actus [illegible] dici [illegible]
[illegible] et diligit [illegible] actu [illegible]
no [illegible] ab eo eodem modo sicut [illegible]
causa obstinationis malorum [illegible] q deus [illegible]
sicut causa [illegible] e absolutum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] actus [illegible]
bonum [illegible] repugnantiam [illegible]
[illegible] a deo
[illegible] no [illegible]
et [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] a solo deo [illegible]
¶ 3o [illegible] actus sit qui statim
[illegible] malam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fit a deo sicut [illegible]
[illegible] no est [illegible] ¶ 2o sic omnis
actus q [illegible] sine peccato potest
sibi [illegible] a deo [illegible] deus posset [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ 3o [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] actus [illegible]
a deo quia [illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] confirmati [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible]
mala [illegible]
dei [illegible] bene et [illegible] possent [illegible]
[illegible] sub precepto [illegible] ita q homo [illegible]
talia [illegible] sicut nunc est [illegible]
opposita [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] q fiant ab
illo qui obligatur ad oppositum [illegible] statim
qui [illegible] malam [illegible]
[illegible] aut tales actus caderent sub precepto
[illegible] no [illegible] mala [illegible]
mali ¶ Ad 2m [illegible] dico [illegible]
et [illegible] q est [illegible] q [illegible]
dei in [illegible] est deo [illegible] q deus no
obligatur [illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] obligatur ad oppositum ¶ [illegible]
liberitas [illegible] movet [illegible] oppositum

figura [illegible] 2° mo [illegible] opponam [illegible] pene
3° [illegible] opponam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opponam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immutabili [illegible]
de libertate p'mo modo 2° et 3° sic no est in
an'lo malo libertas quia no est lib' v'o pene
[illegible] [illegible] q' angelus malus no possit
non nolle esse in loco [illegible] quia actus volendi
esse in loco illo [illegible] sibi a deo [illegible]
oppositum no' potest esse [illegible] et est tamen libertas
q' [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no repugnat illi actui que [illegible]
[illegible] a deo ut [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] potest
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel aliu' [illegible] in an'lis bonis
e libertas [illegible] 2° et 3° et [illegible] mo q' no
[illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
libertas [illegible] mo no e in an'lis bonis q' [illegible]
illos [illegible] [illegible] a deo quia sic per
illos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad actus indiuiduos q'
ut repugnat [illegible] illis actibus [illegible]
[illegible] ad eos [illegible] [illegible] et sic isto
[illegible] modo ma' est libertas in viatore qui
in an'lo [illegible] quia viator [illegible] mutabilitatem
et indifferentia [illegible] [illegible] actuum sicut et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] libertas
ma' libertas e in an'lo [illegible] q' in viatore
[illegible] q' [illegible] viator [illegible] no posset [illegible] ad actus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad actus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sue [illegible] angelus
[illegible] illo modo [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q' sue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q' no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actu' a deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia sue ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mo [illegible] posset [illegible] actu' saltem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in opposito illius
actus ¶ [illegible] [illegible] q' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an'li [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] no posset se mouere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] an'li ad [illegible]
[illegible] nulla est [illegible] an'li ad motu' [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q' nulla [illegible] est
motus localis an'li ad motu' [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in occupando se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et in
omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tempore [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nulla est [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] no modo [illegible] ¶ [illegible] pot
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia no sunt eiusdem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] conforme

et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ad [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q' no [illegible] [illegible] motu' [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] quia omittit illam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pe [illegible]
et sic [illegible] [illegible] a b [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] b [illegible] a [illegible] pe ¶ [illegible] [illegible] b
[illegible] vel illa loca [illegible] [illegible]
no est alius locus medius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel est aliquis medius locus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a et [illegible]
[illegible] b et [illegible] [illegible] a quo et [illegible]
[illegible] ad que' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
loci sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima in eodem loco in quo [illegible]
est et eodem mo sicut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] mo occupandi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mo corpus [illegible] q' [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] debeat occupare [illegible] modo
occupandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q' [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pedem [illegible] [illegible] pedes [illegible]
loco [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible]
alio [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] a quo
et [illegible] ad que' et sic [illegible] facile
[illegible] motu' locale [illegible] [illegible] in loco
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] est sicut angeli
ponuntur esse in loco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible]
q' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et semp assistunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semp assistant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semp assistant ¶ [illegible]
in celo semp [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut sic [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible]
angeli [illegible] [illegible] et semp [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q' idem an'li [illegible]
in celo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q' [illegible] tho. 12 ego su' raphael [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est q' iste [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assiste [illegible] mo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assistentes et ministrantes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
et q' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] isto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo assiste [illegible]
ab ipso illuminatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Talis dr̃ assistere ꝯtinue vel contemplari faciem
divinam [illegible] semper omnes assistunt. unde
[illegible] omnes [illegible] illi spiritus qui mittuntur ad nos
[illegible] assistunt deo ipsum contemplantes quia deus
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] et sic [illegible] potest
[illegible] Utrum [illegible] michi quod [illegible] angelus
[illegible] possit sit quod [illegible] sit simul
In [illegible] mundi et in uno [illegible]
[illegible] mundum si tamen [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] etiam [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] intellectualem
[illegible] corpus [illegible] sic [illegible]
et in centro terre [illegible] quia [illegible]
pedale [illegible] plus occupabit de spacio nisi [illegible]
[illegible] est spacium [illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] et quadratum super eandem basim in [illegible]
[illegible] distantie [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] longior [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quod angelus [illegible] potest esse
[illegible] est quod [illegible] non est [illegible] quia ad
[illegible] toto mundo potest [illegible] pedale in [illegible]
sit angelus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] angeli potest esse [illegible] semper
potest esse [illegible] potest dare aliquem [illegible] sit
[illegible] in illo potest ponere [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] potest ponere in [illegible]
[illegible] et sic potest [illegible]
potest [illegible] non [illegible] a deo [illegible]
[illegible] dubitacionem primo [illegible] hoc quod dicit [illegible]
malus non est malus [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] actum que [illegible]
malus [illegible] a deo et nullo
modo a se sicut a causa [illegible]
angelus malus [illegible] habet [illegible]
a deo [illegible] deus [illegible] causa [illegible] culpe
[illegible] quia si aliquo [illegible] angelus
malus [illegible] a se [illegible] mali sicut a [illegible]
[illegible] non causare [illegible]
[illegible] in potestate [illegible]
[illegible] quia si iste
actus [illegible]
[illegible] demone [illegible] aliquo
[illegible] Contra [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis actus [illegible]
[illegible] est a voluntate [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible]
ab [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] sicut a causa Contra [illegible]
nulla [illegible] a deo in [illegible]
ad [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] anime [illegible]
deo facerent operaciones [illegible] Contra [illegible]

Racio quia si deus causaret odium sui in mente vi-
[illegible] in [illegible] foret [illegible] de hoc
quod habet [illegible] Contra si [illegible] possit
peccare in primo instanti sue concepcionis et [illegible]
quod deus possit cause [illegible] peccatorem et actui
in peccato [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quia [illegible]
quia et bono [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] estimant [illegible] quod non debent
peccare sub pena dampnacionis [illegible]
posse [illegible] na possibile est quod [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] quod omne [illegible]
[illegible] non posset peccare
[illegible] cum adhesione [illegible] homo habet
[illegible] non posset
peccare [illegible] dependet
ex [illegible] Aug[illegible]
et omnes [illegible] sola [illegible]
pondet [illegible] non possunt [illegible]
[illegible] faceret [illegible] id [illegible]
[illegible] in mente sua [illegible] dampnabile
[illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] deus quod nulla [illegible] dampnacionis [illegible]
[illegible] possit ordinare et [illegible]
[illegible] possit peccare vel non [illegible]
non est [illegible] impediuntur [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] Contra
[illegible] foret [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] si [illegible]
quod est [illegible] et [illegible] quia deus potest
facere quod [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] posset [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] non
[illegible] potest velle [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] non potest velle [illegible]
[illegible] non potest velle [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non potest velle male agere et non [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] pene [illegible]
[illegible] magis
[illegible] timore pene quam amore [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] consistentem [illegible] quod omne [illegible]
[illegible] errore [illegible]
[illegible] primo de [illegible]
[illegible] loquens [illegible] dicit [illegible] tibi

talia consilamus que n abiecas [illegible] firmi
tuere [illegible] ego in deus est [illegible] in bo[no] et
peccatum et indicari quoniam [illegible] e plane nec
[illegible] agitur et iudiciari in eis [illegible] a deo
ideo actu mali non [illegible] quia hoc foret
[illegible] [illegible] quod nullo modo [illegible]
Talia potest dici et illud potest fieri probabile et
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] bonitas dei [illegible]
non est infinite [illegible] finite et ideo sicut
potest ab aliquo [illegible] [illegible] et facilius
ita potest esse ab aliquo [illegible] a deo [illegible]
ad [illegible] iste due [illegible] in bonis est quod [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] ad eandem [illegible]
[illegible] et potest esse [illegible] per [illegible] et per [illegible]
glorie ad [illegible] indicari ita quod in istis rebus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] glorie et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] ad actum sibi [illegible]
[illegible] quod in malis per penam infligit
[illegible] et tenebra erroris in [illegible] modo
et [illegible] in malis confirmat ita quod non est
in corpore [illegible] destruere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non posset [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] est
causa obstinationis malorum et hoc est quod dicit
[illegible] 2o [illegible] malis [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] corrumpit [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonum non valeant ita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potest facilius intelligi [illegible]
[illegible] in eis in quo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] malum [illegible] habere [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] pene [illegible] et actus [illegible] pena [illegible]
Tertio [illegible] est an [illegible]
[illegible] et an demones [illegible] demerea[n]t
In isto puncto [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonos [illegible] actus et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] possibile est quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] quod demeren[tur] [illegible] angelis
[illegible] possunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliquo
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
mala possunt [illegible] et [illegible] penis
[illegible] quod bonum [illegible]
et mali demeren[tur] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible]

In corpore [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
sicut et magister dicit [illegible] 2o [illegible] in fine
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] et ex omnibus [illegible]
potest facere [illegible] sicut homo [illegible]
dictum potest mereri [illegible] primi [illegible] ergo
et angelus bonus Certo [illegible] potest dici facilius
[illegible] quia in primo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicit actum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agentem et non includit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ablata
[illegible] et statu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] quod bonum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] bonum [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] quod actus boni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
probabile est quod homo diligit deum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] et [illegible] actus
non [illegible] ad [illegible] potest dici quod deus [illegible]
bonos [illegible] facere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo [illegible] faciat [illegible]
non [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Circa malos [illegible] dici posset
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ab omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo [illegible] faciant [illegible] de
[illegible] malorum [illegible] forent [illegible]
[illegible] sicut in eis [illegible] non [illegible]
quia non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] Et
demones [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
malo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] curat deus eis [illegible]
Dicit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non demeren[tur]
[illegible] aliqua pena [illegible] non [illegible]
actus [illegible] non sit demeritum [illegible] sicut
dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] demon [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Credit [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] voluntas dei [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ab eis non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Circa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] modum qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3 modo per [illegible] per quod homo [illegible]

obligatam ad penam in p(er)p(etu)o p(ro)p(ter) q(uo)d p(ec)cant p(er)
sanam dileccio(n)em quia actus statim t(ra)nsit 2o me-
reri ma(n)et d(e)i q(uo)d insinda(n)t p(ro) c(on)trarium
3o modo p(ec)cant p(er) c(on)tinuacio(n)em et eodem p(ec)cato
manent in ca(us)a quia ad hunc obligat in ad p(e)-
nam eternam sic vel in p(ri)mo 2o
modo et 3o modo est dubium q(uo)d demones sunt
gra(ve)s in p(ec)cato et p(ec)cant sic si de p(ri)mo modo
du(m) [illegible] p(er) p(ec)cato novis actibus p(ec)ca(n)t p(ec)ca(n)t
de dubio et sic est ad p(ro)p(ositu)m [illegible]
q(uo)d de novo volunt mala sicut in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic sunt [illegible]
p(re)ceptum caritatis de dilecc(i)o(n)e dei et p(ro)ximi
[illegible] ipsi q(uo)d [illegible] nat(ur)a et non h(abe)nt volunt
male ergo non p(ec)cant quia ipsi non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in via sicut [illegible]
3o [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] deus homo [illegible]
[illegible] dicit iste q(uo)d demones p(ec)cant [illegible]
de novo dicit in q(uo)d [illegible] malicia
[illegible] ad diem iudicii
In quo [illegible] demones de [illegible]
[illegible] post diem iudicii non [illegible]
debent [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] intendit [illegible] ad diem
iudicii. Est enim in eis [illegible]
[illegible] pena
[illegible] intendit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dei [illegible] intendit [illegible]
[illegible] magnam [illegible]
[illegible] est augmentata in [illegible]
[illegible] augmentata in pena [illegible]
[illegible] post diem iudicii maior erit pena [illegible]
[illegible] demonum [illegible] erit [illegible]
et [illegible] est causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] magis [illegible] homines
de novo dampnant [illegible] sustine-
[illegible] penam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad diem iudicii ergo p(ec)ca-
[illegible] intendit usq(ue) ad diem iudicii
[illegible] dicit
[illegible] p(ec)cant [illegible] p(ec)cant [illegible]
vel non [illegible] non [illegible] p(ec)cant [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] debeat [illegible]
[illegible] penam [illegible]
[illegible] male velle [illegible]
[illegible] debeat [illegible] pena [illegible]
et alius [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non p(ec)cant quia [illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible] non est p(ec)catum [illegible]
[illegible] p(ec)care quia non facit [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d non dicit [illegible]

possit stare. 2a modus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] post diem iudicii non [illegible]
dicit [illegible] q(uo)d non possunt habere novas volu(n)tates
malas quia non debent [illegible]
q(uo)d possunt [illegible] mala op(er)a. Omne
opus mali est opus [illegible] debent
[illegible] que poterunt mala velle de novo et
[illegible] malas volu(n)tates q(uo)d non [illegible]
[illegible] malas post diem iudicii [illegible]
debent [illegible] non est [illegible] non poterunt nec
p(ec)care de novo. [illegible] est male vel
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] mala in [illegible] dampnatos.
[illegible] alius [illegible] alius [illegible]
quod sic [illegible] 3a [illegible] est [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible] possit ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] q(uo)d non [illegible] in
eis libertas [illegible] ideo p(ec)-
care non possunt [illegible] manet
in eis libertas [illegible] et [illegible] possunt
[illegible] de mal(is) non [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] q(uo)d [illegible]
deus [illegible] et [illegible]
racione [illegible] non est
p(ri)ma causa in omni [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
sic [illegible] non est causa
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] deo agente [illegible]
Ad 2m dicendum q(uo)d quia non [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
et mali [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] Ad 3m [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible] ad p(er)-
[illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] est q(uo)d [illegible] ex [illegible]
et [illegible] magna [illegible]
in [illegible]
ad [illegible] pena [illegible]
sustinere penam maiorem. [illegible] dici
q(uo)d [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] et alius [illegible]
non [illegible] alius. Et [illegible]
possunt velle [illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] est q(uo)d sic non [illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] magna [illegible]
allegatur [illegible] aug(ustinus) de [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d [illegible] malus non potest habere

[illegible]

est illud si enim [illegible] non posset [illegible] et sine [illegible] sponte [illegible] [illegible]

dicere quod angelus in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum demones hic peccaverunt

[illegible]

q(uod) ante non potuit melius facere q(ua)m fecit q(uia)
ita bene fecit sicut illi qui steterunt ergo non
potuit melius facere q(ua)m fecit ¶ 3o
queritur an mali [illegible] se posse consequi
[illegible] ex electione q(uia) elacio non est [illegible]
[illegible] si sic ergo fuerunt decepti sicut prius
[illegible] est ¶ 2o sic tunc omnes peccassent ma
le volendo [illegible] quia tunc primi peccasset
[illegible] ex mala voluntate [illegible] patet q(uod)
non sunt [illegible] in angelo quibus potuit peccare
[illegible] quia angelus [illegible] fuit a
[illegible] occasio peccandi sicut [illegible]
[illegible] dicatur [illegible] cadens de celo traxit secum
[illegible] partem stellarum [illegible] peccasset sola voluntate non
[illegible] alius occasio peccandi [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] alii
non nocuissent ¶ [illegible] nullo modo fuit
[illegible] occasio peccandi quia omnes alii peccassent
ex temptatione [illegible] homo [illegible] dicit
[illegible] ¶ 4o sic si angelus malus peccavit
male volendo [illegible] mala ista voluntate non fuerit
[illegible] movit se ad sic volendum ergo angelus voluit
[illegible] se velle [illegible] ita velle quo [illegible]
et sic [illegible] prima voluntate voluit se peccare [illegible] sua
volendo fuit malus ergo voluntate mala voluit se
peccare ergo voluntate mala fuit mala movit se
ad volendum voluntatem [illegible] et illa fuit mala
ergo movit se ad illam [illegible] voluntate et sic
vel [illegible] in infinitum vel dabitur [illegible] prima voluntate
male fuit mala ¶ Confirmatur istud [illegible]
[illegible] de civitate dei c(apitul)o 12o ubi dicit
nemo est [illegible] velle quam [illegible]
vult et quandoque movit se ad volendum prius se
velle se ita movere ergo si malus angelus movit
se ad male volendum prius voluit se male velle
[illegible] male voluit quod est impossibile ¶ [illegible] sic si
angelus malus movit se ad male volendum ergo
aliqua voluntate [illegible] omnis voluntas
[illegible] peccasset [illegible] in angelo fuit [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] movit se ad peccandum
[illegible] quia [illegible] de civitate dei capitulo
[illegible] angelis non fuisse datam iustitiam nisi iustam
[illegible] accepissent [illegible] iusta voluntas a deo [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum fuit iusta [illegible]
movit se [illegible] mala voluntas [illegible] magis [illegible]
iusta voluntatem movit se ad volendum [illegible] q(uod) est
impossibile ¶ [illegible] sic si angelus peccavit [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] pro peccato vel
[illegible] non po
[illegible] quia non potuit velle [illegible] sicut
[illegible] de civitate dei capitulo 21 [illegible]
[illegible] sicut
[illegible] c(apitul)o 12o [illegible]
[illegible] sicut
[illegible] et sic pena [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] debuit fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] peccatum suum [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] sicut prius [illegible]
deus iuste [illegible] ei dando [illegible] pre

[illegible] non [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] nature sue [illegible] se semper fuerit
[illegible] in [illegible] si sic [illegible]
[illegible] non peccare potest nisi velle [illegible]
¶ 8o sic si angeli peccaverunt omnes [illegible]
[illegible] prius [illegible] peccasse [illegible] nullo
[illegible] pena et culpa [illegible] statim [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] et in pena [illegible] nullo
[illegible] ex [illegible] peccandi [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] sic si angelus potuit peccare [illegible]
[illegible] peccare potuit in primo [illegible] sue creationis [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse bonus [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] de civitate dei
[illegible] c(apitul)o 12o [illegible] in statu in [illegible]
fuit [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] libro
[illegible] sicut dicit magister [illegible] 2o [illegible] si
peccasset in primo instanti [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] sue [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
non potuit peccare in primo [illegible] sue creationis sed
post [illegible] in quo po
[illegible] peccare vel non [illegible] illud [illegible]
instans creationis et [illegible] fuit [illegible] medium [illegible]
illo tempore [illegible]
[illegible] instanti [illegible]
[illegible] fuisset [illegible] vel electionem [illegible]
[illegible] in quo potuit peccare [illegible]
[illegible] illud in quo peccavit potuit peccasse et
[illegible] illud et sic in infinitum ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in primo instanti sue creationis
[illegible] angelus potuit peccare in primo instanti [illegible]
sue creationis ¶ [illegible]
primo instanti sue creationis [illegible] est mala
in [illegible] instanti [illegible] et [illegible] homo [illegible]
peccare in [illegible] instanti [illegible] et angelus
[illegible] quia [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
et [illegible] actualia [illegible]
[illegible] et sic homo [illegible]
iste homo peccat in [illegible] sue creationis [illegible]
est [illegible] peccat [illegible] iste homo peccat
¶ [illegible] angelus in primo instanti sue creationis fuit
[illegible] boni et mali [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad volendum sicut [illegible] et non
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] angeli
[illegible] sua iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] peccavit [illegible] quia si [illegible]
[illegible] iustitiam et [illegible] fuisset [illegible]
[illegible] de civitate dei [illegible] et si [illegible]
fuisset [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] iustitiam [illegible] si [illegible] accepit
iustitiam [illegible] peccavit [illegible] accepit [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
dicit [illegible]
[illegible] ex eo [illegible] accepit [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] non cadit [illegible] aliquo [illegible]

habuit et cecidit a iusticia quam iusticiam non habuit
vel aliter sub hac forma non cecidit ab ea
quod habuit quam nunquam cecidit a iusticia quam nunquam
accepit iusticiam quam nunquam peccavit deserendo
iusticiam quam nunquam peccavit quod est oppositum quod
intuentibus patent. Cuius si angelus peccavit
[illegible] appetendo quid quid fuit illud quod
inordinate vel iniuste appetivit dicitur quod
[illegible] dei [illegible] id ysa xiv quod dicit ex persona [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] in celum ascendam super
[illegible] celi exaltabo solium quod non potest intelligi
de celo empireo quia in illo erat
[illegible] intelligatur de celo [illegible] quod est
[illegible] divine maiestatis. Sed illud est
quod angelus scivit hoc esse sibi impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] dicit quod adam dyabolus
[illegible] quod [illegible] forent sicut dii
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medie [illegible]
nullo modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse impossibile [illegible]
est [illegible] fides et [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] peccaverunt si quo
[illegible] peccavit et quid peccando appetivit et an
[illegible] angeli fuit peccatum omissionis vel co
missionis difficile est [illegible] dicitur [illegible] plus
[illegible] peccatum modus iste [illegible]
fuerunt [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quorum
[illegible] magister dicit [illegible] 2 et in
[illegible] non [illegible]. Fuerunt [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quid debebant velle
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] tam [illegible]
diligere deum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobilitate [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] nobilitate
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobilitate et [illegible] de illis
[illegible] [illegible] nobilitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad ad aliud
[illegible] se non [illegible] illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] illud quod plus
[illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quod
a deo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo peccaverunt [illegible] quod [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible]. Tercio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] amor proprie excellencie in
ordinatus amare propriam excellenciam [illegible]
peccatum est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
inordinate propriam excellenciam [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod peccatum [illegible]
non fuit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inquirendo quid fuit illud
quod angelus appetivit dicitur sic quod [illegible]
in deo fuit [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
quod fuit aliquid ad quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod non acceperunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquid quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod angelus peccando voluit aliquid quod deus
[illegible] velle voluit ex quibus duobus [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus non voluit eum velle id
quod debuit [illegible] et [illegible] est quod [illegible]
voluntate [illegible] quod illud meruisset quod [illegible]
non peccasset [illegible] merito quod voluit [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] quod non voluit [illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] id ad quod [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod voluerunt aliquid quod [illegible]
voluit eos velle non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
non peccavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
voluit habuisse [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic dicit
sanctus thomas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
quod appetiit habere finalem [illegible] sine
[illegible] [illegible] et sine [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
appetiit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia hoc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nisi per
revelationem. Tercio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei et [illegible] et [illegible] potuit ap
petere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit 2a
[illegible] ut diligere se sine [illegible] ad [illegible]
dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
omissione et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] ordo
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible]. Tercio quia sic dicta
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
amore et appetitu inordinato et [illegible]
[illegible] facit difficultatem an appetiverit [illegible]

Respice quod [illegible] [illegible] medie [illegible] [illegible]

voluntas [illegible]

amare

pecm

potentia

vel impossibile quod error fuit voluntarie peccati omissionis
vel precedens peccatum positivum et tunc posset dici
ad argumentum plane concedo quod illud quod sibi
apparuit fuit conveniens et fuit deceptus
per negligentiam videndi convenientiam regulatam a deo
¶ Ad 3m quod illud est quod tale
est non potest esse in intellectu nisi ex nimia in
tentione et diutina et intensa ita quod distrahetur a consideratione et collatione lapsus
sive tale quod attentio voluntatis non sit ad illud
attenta sicut peccatum potest. ¶ Sed iam ad
ista difficultate faciliter evadi potest quod dilectio vel amor potest esse sine quacumque deliberatione precedente et sine dilatione
quia deus dilexit
beatitudinem potuit statim principe in talem
actum volendo quod ex se foret beatus et tunc
appetitus impossibile si diceretur per hoc
evadit difficultatem de appetitu impossibili
de errore precedente quia voluntas
naturaliter potuit inherere superiori amore
sed peccatum ... gradus de ordine divino
¶ Ad 2m dico quod prima forma generalis est de
quibuscumque peccantibus quod peccat quicumque peccat et
peccat in eo quod cavere non potest ideo dicendum quod
sicut ipse est conceditur omnis homo qui peccat pec
cat in hoc quod cavere non potest si ad ista de
dico quod qui continue cavere potuit cavisse sunt
sensus compositum et divisum sensus compositus est
falsus et est iste hoc esse possibile cavit ne
peccaret qui peccavit supposita positione
et quod nunc est sensus divisus est iste in hoc
potuit cavisse et in hoc tempore peccavit esse
vera copulativa ex utraque parte est vera. ¶ Et ideo
ad argumentum quaeritur quando potuit cavere antequam
peccavit aut postquam peccavit dico quod non po
tuit cavere postquam peccavit sed antequam peccavit
potuit cavere et ita fecit et qui peccavit po
tuit cavere accepta prima propositione in sensu divisi
non in sensu composito quia sensus dicit quod simul
potuit peccasse quia ista propositio de se dicit
potuit cavere qui peccavit ponendit sensum com
positum quia peccavit appellat suam formam ...
vero est sive distinctione hoc autem qui peccavit
potuit cavere ponendit sensum divisum ...
... non ponitur et ... peccato
... concedo quod ... bene se habuerunt
... peccaverunt sicut illi qui steterunt
¶ Consimiliter bene se habuerunt sicut illi qui
steterunt et illi qui steterunt non peccaverunt
et illi qui steterunt ne peccarent. ¶ Ad 1m
potest dici sic a illa mensura in qua peccaverunt
potest enim dici quod ista consequentia non valet boni non
peccaverunt isti mali peccaverunt ergo non
habuerunt se ita bene sicut alii ... quia
ista tamen peccare dependebat a suo ... et ...
tate quod illi qui peccaverunt et caverunt in deo et

et eiusdem et quia mali ita bene caverunt an
tequam sicut boni non tamen peccaverunt et ideo
disiunctive non valet. ¶ Ad 2m quando arguitur
peccaverunt sed consequentia quod operabantur vel non
et potest dici potest quod argumentum illud videtur probare
errorem vel ignorantiam precedentem culpam
Et si diceretur quod primum peccatum sit omissio con
siderandi tunc error supplicandi peccatum vel potest
dici quod apprehenderunt ... illud quod non ...
uerint quod non direxerunt ... ...
dilexerunt deum equaliter ... dilexerunt se non
referendo se in aliud nisi deo ... placet ...
...erunt sed deo et ... dilectionem illius actu
... processit sed ex apprehensionibus et notitiis
... caverunt ... talem dilectionem ...
... potest quod ... illam dilectionem inordi
natam principit et eam voluit alius in
... et sic per locutionem ... et in an
... aliis non tamen fuit tempus illis ...
... quia omnis ... tempus differt
non in illis nulla fuit difficultas ... ...
... quod eius ... dilectionem ...
... et ideo ceciderunt sine temptatore.
¶ Sed si omnis tempore ... tempore difficultatem ... per
... difficultates ... peccaverunt
... pena in eis processit culpam. ¶ Et ad
... dico quod non ... difficultas est pena sicut
... omnis ... et ... quod ...
difficultas in ... quia non possent
... opera ... et ... ...
difficile. ¶ Sed non erant ... in pena
... dicendum quod in pena manebunt difficiles
¶ Potest dici quod ... manebit sed
non habebunt ... non habent
sicut dicit magister sententiarum ... et angeli ...
... ¶ Ad ... potest dici et ad con
firmationem ... quod an... malus movit se ad
... male ... bona per quod ...
quod ... actu ... per ... ...
... ... affectione sicut ... de con
... et de ... ... ...
dico quod ... affectio ... ... non pote
... aliquid nolle utraque ... affectio
est bona licet non sit utraque ... quia
homo non potest non velle ... sic ergo potest
dici quod angeli boni affectionem ...
per ... et illam affectionem ...
... ad ... ... ...
sine ... in deo et sic ... ... ...
... fuerunt bona voluntate ...
non ... sicut ... quod omnia ... bona
... sunt bona ... sunt
... dilectione ... et sic non ... quod ... ...
mala ... ... ... mala
et ... ¶ Ad ... dicas ... quod


Margin notes (left): ... non ... ... ... ... peccavit ... dicta ... peccavit ... peccasse ... peccarent ... peccaverunt ... peccatum
Margin notes (right): caverunt in deo ... / in deum et quia nulli competere / debet se diligere non in ... / ... / sine difficultate / et omnia ...

est ergo anselmus quod angelus movit se ad bonum per voluntatem que erat [illegible] vel libera [illegible]
quod sit eam voluntatem processisse alia volu[ntas]
In infinitum quod non est possibile. Secundo angelum
[illegible] [illegible] dicit dicere quod voluntatem que
est [illegible] precessit [illegible] est affectio [illegible] cum
[illegible] qua [illegible] instinctu et tunc [illegible] notitia
affectio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] affectionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
quod voluntatem [illegible] movit se ad peccandum [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que est affectio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dici quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

Ad quartum [illegible] quod [illegible] actualiter [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
de hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobilitate et [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] non potuisset voluisse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Potest dici quod hoc est [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] pena sequente [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] potest dici quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non attenderunt ad
penam sed [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccaverunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad quartum dico [illegible] [illegible] quod in primo instanti
sue creationis [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potuit fuisse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potuit illud [illegible] in primo instanti [illegible]
Item [illegible] quia [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] libere [illegible] non potuit actum mali
in illo instanti dico tamen quod angelus potuit
habere primum actum voluntatis mali quod posito
quod deus [illegible] angelum [illegible] fecisset in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible] actum mali
et tunc [illegible] actus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et malus [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible]
in [illegible] qui arguit aut est dare primum
[illegible] in quo potuit [illegible] incipere peccare [illegible]
non est dare [illegible] in quo potuit [illegible]
peccare et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
temporibus angelus peccavit potuit peccasse et
non est dare minimum tempus in quo [illegible]
[illegible] peccasse. Item [illegible] arguo sic [illegible]
in primo [illegible] incepit peccare aut post
primum instans [illegible] illud instans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod fuit [illegible] [illegible] tunc
In illo tempore non peccavit [illegible] in primo in
stanti incepit peccare tunc non fuit in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] non [illegible] quod
[illegible] potuit [illegible] peccare in primo [illegible]
[illegible] Potest dici [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] peccare de [illegible] licet non sit dare
primum instans in quo peccare potuisset et

tunc [illegible] quod [illegible] illo tempore medio [illegible] meruit
et bene voluit sed [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dicit anselmus de casu dya-
boli [illegible] et in hoc [illegible] fuit de eo et de homine
[illegible] finaliter [illegible] ad tempus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tota sed adhuc est difficile [illegible]
quod incepit habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primum instans difficile est quod [illegible] fuit [illegible]
cognoscendi et [illegible] et potest dici quod in primo
instanti sui esse incepit elicere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei et sui [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] instans [illegible] [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] nec [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognovit se [illegible] liberi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et tunc post [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu libero et potest [illegible]
quod peccavit [illegible] [illegible] dicere quod [illegible] meruit [illegible]
voluntatem [illegible] qua [illegible] deum et se
[illegible] [illegible] et non libere sed [illegible] [illegible] sed illa
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] voluntate dicit anselmus quod [illegible] sed non [illegible]
non [illegible] ab illa [illegible] cecidit et tunc
[illegible] est quod fuit [illegible] [illegible] esse in gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit in gratia et [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est quod in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potuit peccasse quod peccavit sed de facto fuit [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] instans [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sui [illegible] sicut est instans quo incepit
[illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod angelus potuit
peccasse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest dici quod
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] instanti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] incepit [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] quia ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus
actus liberi [illegible] requiritur. Ad [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non potest peccare in primo [illegible]
esse. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] instanti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] sed tunc incepit [illegible] delectari et
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in se [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] cecidit a iustitia qua [illegible] dicere quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia a iustitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a iustitia [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod fuit [illegible] [illegible] iustitie
quia [illegible] voluit [illegible] a [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]

Circa quartum librum queritur.

Utrum baptismus [illegible] acceptus [illegible]
[illegible] gratiam baptismi quod [illegible] [illegible] quia si
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] baptismi et [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible] [illegible] meruit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
sacramenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

omnibus in xpo ergo tamen principaliter de eo
adultis qui merent sicut paruulis qui in
quantum merent et propter hoc habet aliquid de
merito suo proprio [illegible] gratie [illegible]
inmediate equaliter bonum a deo et inequaliter
essent primarie [illegible] gratiam probo quia cum
gratia in aliquo baptizato paruulo et gratia
in anima adulti iste gratie sunt esse spe[cie]
ergo sunt [illegible] [illegible] si alia fit [illegible]
gratia adulti excedit [illegible] gratie ergo [illegible] in infi-
nitum tunc ille adultus esset magis ac-
ceptus deo et sic in infinitum magis primi
ordinis si finite ergo gratia adulti posset
diminui [illegible] foret equalis gratie paruuli
ponamus ergo quod iste adultus peccet et resurgat
tamen cum minori gratia quam prius et iterum et sic
quousque habeat gratiam precise equalem sicut
paruulus et decedat et [illegible] [illegible] si gratia
adulti non excedat gratiam paruuli nisi finite
sufficit quod in exemplo et capio alium adultum qui
nunquam merent precise in [illegible] ergo ille et pa-
ruulus equaliter premiabuntur [illegible] si sic ergo
duo paruuli baptizati inequaliter premiarentur de le-
ge statuta omnibus [illegible] cum primum sit eis de-
bitum [illegible] passionis christi et illud est equale
ergo [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia per
meritum et hoc dicit magister libro 2o [illegible] d. 3 in
fine quantum probo quoniam [illegible] sic capio du-
os paruulos inequales in naturalibus sic quod anima
unius sit multo melior quam anima alterius ut nota
et arguo sic statim equaliter operantur gratiam
in anima [illegible] ergo cum actus [illegible] sunt
in paciente et bene disposito 2o de anima
[illegible] quod in anima nobiliori plus [illegible] de
gratia [illegible] deus sic contulit [illegible]
in sua prima creatione [illegible] gratiam [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o d. 3 [illegible]
sic capio duos paruulos [illegible] baptizandum
confirmetur [illegible] non alter et de-
cedant sine [illegible] tunc [illegible] est
quod si [illegible] [illegible] qui est con-
firmatus [illegible] gratiam [illegible] ergo maiorem gloriam
quantum probo quia est magis deo acceptus [illegible]
sic capio unum paruulum baptizatum a pagano in
[illegible] sine [illegible] sollempnitate ecclesie
cum [illegible] que sunt de [illegible]
[illegible] alium baptizatum in fide petri a [illegible] sancto
cum [illegible] circumstanciis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt catholicorum [illegible]
[illegible] autem iste paruulus [illegible] gratia in
baptismo [illegible] [illegible] si non [illegible] [illegible] sic ergo
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] capio unum pa-
ruulum [illegible] et alium baptizatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] autem isti sunt equaliter premiandi
aut non si sic ergo tantam gratiam contulit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut baptismus [illegible] [illegible] magistrum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] baptismus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ea
non dabatur gratia sed bene operandi nec

ang[illegible] [illegible] prohibetur in adulto [illegible] solum peccata
dimittebantur [illegible] tamen [illegible] et
nichil bonum [illegible] sicut dicit in fine illius
capituli si non sunt equaliter premiandi [illegible] in
[illegible] equalem gratiam ergo [illegible] plus quam
illi quod est [illegible] per eandem [illegible]
quia paruuli [illegible] ad equalitatem aliquam
[illegible] ergo equaliter premiabit [illegible]
qui actualiter [illegible] ad [illegible] si sic baptismus
foret aliquo modo causa effectiva gratie [illegible]
posset [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
vel [illegible] efficit ad [illegible] [illegible] non efficit
gratiam ergo non est causa gratie [illegible]
quia non est aliqua causa quod effectiva si [illegible]
aliquid efficit in anima de gratia ergo [illegible]
[illegible] baptismus [illegible] in anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in anima [illegible] confirmare [illegible] vel
in [illegible] nove legis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] nobiliora [illegible]
[illegible] legis et tunc est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] 
quod [illegible] nove legis continent et efficiunt quod significant
[illegible] ergo in [illegible] baptismus foret aliqua
[illegible] spiritualis vel ergo in qualibet [illegible] vel
[illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] in parte si [illegible] ergo pro-
[illegible] [illegible] statim [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
et [illegible] cessat agere [illegible] ponatur quod sa-
cerdos incipiat dicere ego te baptizo et non [illegible]
[illegible] quod baptismus foret quia gratia [illegible] in anima
et [illegible] remissio peccati originalis [illegible]
quia [illegible] ibi sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] baptismus quia [illegible] baptismus [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in parte et [illegible]
est sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] foret [illegible] aqua [illegible] et [illegible]
sicut [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sit in
[illegible] in aqua [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
aliquis baptizet et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non baptizet si [illegible]
tamen corpus iste [illegible] est baptismus quia
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic pono duos [illegible] in [illegible] et fide
et devocione ad baptismum et sic in [illegible]
baptismum baptizet et baptizatus decedat [illegible]
[illegible] isti equaliter premiabuntur vel non si sic
ergo [illegible] baptismus [illegible] si non quod fuerunt
equales in [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sunt [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic ergo baptismus plus
debet valere adulto adulto quam paruulo quia
[illegible] quia adultus [illegible] gratia ad baptismum et
cum devocione et [illegible] ergo magis gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] in illo quam in paruulo quia tamen
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] paruulo [illegible]
quod [illegible] foret [illegible] quod [illegible] paruulus si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quam [illegible] quod
accidet adulto si non baptizaretur et vellet

baptismi quia illud foret contra dispositionem divine
iusticie per peccatum vero originale adultus volens
baptismum vere purgatur ab originali quia si
sine baptismo decederet haberet dampnacionem quia
illud est sibi debitum cum baptismum [illegible]
sibi confertur per baptismum quod parvulis vel si dicatur
quod in adultis remittitur tantum peccatum originale quod
non potest esse quia cum sint digni vita eterna
sicut patet de cornelio actuum 10 et [illegible]
[illegible] quia augustinus 6o punctum sic baptismus aufert
culpam et penam satisfactoriam quod pene [illegible]
quo [illegible] quia tunc remaneret aliquid in
puniendum et per quod retardaretur in regno dei
quod dicit augustinus [illegible] deus homo ergo [illegible]
int. duo patres [illegible] unus sit multo peior
alio veniant ad baptismum cum equali contricione uterque
recipit veniam peccatorum et quo ad penam non
satisfactoriam quod peccata istorum non equaliter puniuntur
7o sic tunc baptismus confert graciam anime
virginis [illegible] quia tunc cum illa perfecisset in
8o punctum si moyses minister [illegible] cum
baptismum fuit [illegible] intencio [illegible] quando
conferret [illegible] baptismum et non quia
nescit si baptizans ipsum habuit intencionem
baptizandi cum vel non et per [illegible] presumit
[illegible] credibus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] videns an
alius et baptizans [illegible] non baptizavit
quod [illegible] 9o sic patet quilibet [illegible]
dens in [illegible] milite et paganum [illegible]
[illegible] intendat facere sicut ecclesia
militans facit vel confirmavit et dicit for-
ma [illegible] intencionem ecclesia quod cum [illegible]
baptismus quod sit [illegible] formam et [illegible]
[illegible] non obstat quod [illegible]
non [illegible] augustinum et [illegible]
duobus consistit [illegible] baptismi [illegible]
quia [illegible] minister baptizans dicat
formam et intendat baptizare [illegible] vel
aliquid ad [illegible] confirmatur [illegible]
[illegible] in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] consistit in
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] a fide [illegible] minister
[illegible] aliqui sunt
in ecclesia [illegible] multa [illegible]
est [illegible] baptismi
[illegible] in [illegible] ad baptismum
et sic in [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi
quia non potest [illegible] forma [illegible]
est magis [illegible] et fides [illegible]
[illegible] sit et [illegible] sunt
[illegible] quid est de [illegible]
2o quod sunt de [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] recipiens
9o [illegible] quid [illegible]
effectus baptismi [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ministrarius et intencio [illegible]
[illegible] istorum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sacramentorum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Ego baptizo te in nomine
patris et filii et spiritus sancti [illegible]
est elementum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] 6o
[illegible]
et [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] sub
[illegible] in aqua in nomine patris et filii et
spiritus sancti amen et non dicit ego te baptizo
[illegible] patris et filii et spiritus sancti [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] baptismus [illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] in ista forma [illegible]
[illegible] in nomine
[illegible] 2o [illegible] baptismi
patris et [illegible] 3o [illegible] baptizantis ego [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4o est [illegible] baptismi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
quia [illegible] et [illegible]
non debent de [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in ista forma [illegible]
[illegible] si fiat mutacio [illegible] modum
[illegible] non est baptismus [illegible]
baptiza in nomine genitoris et geniti et fla-
minis [illegible] non foret baptismus
quia ista nomina [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] baptismus
in nomine [illegible] vel [illegible] si tamen
in nomine [illegible] baptizetur [illegible] a bap[illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fidei et [illegible]
[illegible] in nomine [illegible]
ad [illegible] dabant [illegible] debent [illegible]
in suo vulgari formam baptismi [illegible]
[illegible] forma
in suo vulgari [illegible] in nomine
patris et filii et spiritus sancti [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] nullo modo [illegible]
[illegible] mutacionem istius forme [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] ordinis [illegible]
vel quia tota [illegible] oracionis [illegible] mutatur
et tunc vel [illegible]

et hoc non nocet quia in omni lingua post
baptismi [illegible] [illegible] manet [illegible] significatio
et talis obest sicud ut predicatum in re-
gitare vel finis sic fiat mutatio circa
p[er]sonam puta [illegible] unius verbi vel duo
[illegible] vel sic quod non manet eadem
significatio [illegible] [illegible] institutum, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accomodationem [illegible]
et tunc non fit ut [illegible] mutatio corrupte
verbi sic quod [illegible] significatione [illegible]
nam institutionem [illegible] [illegible] accomodans
[illegible] corruptionem [illegible] [illegible] apud
simplices et est baptismus [illegible] zacharias
replicavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacer-
dote [illegible] latine loquens baptizavit sub
hac forma in nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti
sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fit mutatio et [illegible] [illegible]
et hoc [illegible] addendo vel diminuendo
addendo ut [illegible] intentione mutandi formam
[illegible] et tunc non fit vel [illegible] errore
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] in nomine patris
sicut [illegible] [illegible] in nomine patris
matris et filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel devotione non impedit ut
[illegible] dicatur in nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti
et beate virginis marie [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] introducitur nova forma [illegible] devotione
[illegible] diminuendo fiat mutatio tunc
[illegible] aut fit [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] impedit ut dictum est [illegible]
[illegible] baptismus meritum [illegible] impedit in [illegible]
completam tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sub forma baptismi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel
fit [illegible] simpliciter et tunc non nocet [illegible]
[illegible] quia non intendit [illegible] formam [illegible]
impedit si fiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fit magna [illegible] ut modica si est magna
ita quod [illegible] [illegible] intentio et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non est
[illegible] baptismus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] et tunc non nocet [illegible]
[illegible] quod tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] in [illegible] in forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] modis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
est non [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis
vapor [illegible] [illegible] vapores [illegible] [illegible] fit baptismus
[illegible] in aqua [illegible] [illegible] est in aqua

[illegible] [illegible] non

[illegible] Item aqua rosacea est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] sunt eadem [illegible] sicut frigiditas et hu-
miditas [illegible] Item quod aqua [illegible] non
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in corporibus
[illegible] quia [illegible] non sunt in mixtis et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dici potest quod baptismus [illegible] ablutio corporis [illegible]
[illegible] facta in aqua ab aliquo [illegible] [illegible]
verba [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod aqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad eius [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] ratione [illegible]
habet [illegible] aliquid de [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione frigiditatis habet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et
de facili potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et baptismus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut est in [illegible]
[illegible] alio modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scilicet
[illegible] partes [illegible] manent in sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] non potest fieri baptismus quia non est aqua
pura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] aqua [illegible] sit
[illegible] partibus terre vel aeris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in aqua maris potest fieri baptismus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus
terrestribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que est [illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et aque [illegible]
[illegible] non est in [illegible] que est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] nam in istis [illegible] [illegible] aqua
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad primum dicendum quod aqua
rosacea non est eadem [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod ille qualitates sint eadem [illegible] in
[illegible] non [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] dicunt
quidam quod aqua que [illegible] sunt elementum
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] non solent [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] corporis Ad [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] baptismus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut
aqua [illegible] dicit albertus [illegible] [illegible] quid
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismus [illegible]
[illegible] est vel baptismus est [illegible] vel adultus
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] aqua que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

ut nunc totaliter vel in parte. quid dico quod plane
eo spectare debet totalis infusio de hoc in ar-
ticulo necessitatis similiter more puri si caput ap-
pareat aspergi debet quia caput est principa-
lius hominis in quo sunt omnes sensus. quod si
vero manus vel pedes primo exeant prescripta
non debent aspergi seu baptizari non tamen nocet si
aspergatur. quia unda dei non est in natu-
ra tenenda si non preca[illegible] plenarie post
baptizari sub conditione scilicet si non es baptizatus ego
baptizo te etc. et significari vero in hoc baptismo
debent qui sunt nati propter caracterem et
recepcionem et etiam propter et non debent in [illegible]
baptizari et si fiat non est puer baptizatus de co[illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible] quod in matre non etc. si ad corpus
vero si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad fidem baptizaretur [illegible] puer natus
[illegible] debet baptizari. Si vero baptizandus sit adultus
vel est furiosus vel sine mente
vel stultus vel a pueritia furiosus idem [illegible]
est de [illegible] et de [illegible]. Si in eis non [illegible]
[illegible] nec fides [illegible]. Si vero sunt lucida
intervalla tunc [illegible] quod aliquis [illegible]
baptizari et [illegible] [illegible] vel dolentes si ante
[illegible] habuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si in [illegible] vel in [illegible] baptizari
[illegible] Si vero [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] baptizari et si furiosus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Si non [illegible] baptizari sit [illegible]
[illegible] in eo [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]. Si quis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] recipit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ergo dictum est quod sit in
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod plane
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solus sacerdos
et [illegible] casum necessitatis solus [illegible]
baptizare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdos [illegible]
de officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
baptizare non debet nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in articulo necessitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonus baptizare [illegible] vel malus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeat [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in articulo necessitatis [illegible] tamen
[illegible] baptizare de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Secundum est quod a malo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in morte [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] malus
[illegible] baptizare non [illegible] si bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] baptizandus quod ille sibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Secundum est quod de officio baptizandi qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] vel augmentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de confessione [illegible] [illegible] pena et allegat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sit baptizatus
etc. iste casus ponitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sub conditione debet baptizari ne puer bis baptizatus
fiat [illegible] [illegible] de baptismo et eius effectu
de quibus ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubium sit an
baptizati fuerint. baptizentur hiis verbis [illegible]
si baptizatus es non te baptizo. si nondum
baptizatus es ego te baptizo in nomine patris et
filii etc. Ergo sic [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad baptizandum [illegible] [illegible]
et videt [illegible] quod puer morietur [illegible]
[illegible] ad finem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
iste [illegible] [illegible] in aqua [illegible] [illegible]
baptizandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] puer [illegible] [illegible] est baptizatus
[illegible] quod sic [illegible] fuerint [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est baptizatus quia baptismus [illegible] in
aqua [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptizandi est sub
conditione et [illegible] si moriatur [illegible] quod plenarie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ab homine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ergo pono quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et puer est in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in aqua etc. [illegible]
[illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] baptizandi etc.
[illegible] quod non est baptizatus [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] quod non est baptizatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessitatis salute
[illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si in casu [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] etc. quia [illegible] non [illegible] de
necessitate [illegible] in casu necessitatis [illegible] sufficit quod
aspergatur nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tantam aquam [illegible] quod
[illegible] sufficiat etc. Ergo pono quod aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel paganus in custodia
[illegible] [illegible] morte tunc baptizare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sub [illegible] [illegible]
ego te baptizo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in nomine patris etc. [illegible] [illegible]

sit baptizatus vel non si non quia [illegible] addit ad
formam aliorum ut dictum fuit in 2o articulo
quod non corrumpit formam dummodo non fiat causa
[illegible] nomine [illegible] si ista condicio non cor
rumpit formam sed formam sacri admittit
condicionem ut patet in dubiis sed quando est vera
et non impossibilis quia stante quod iste sit
baptizatus et quod patri placeat [R]espondeo [illegible] bap
est forma magis nata quam intencio [illegible]
in contractu matrimonii fiat condicio turpis
vel impossibilis debet [illegible] et pro [illegible]
ut patet extra de condicionibus appositis in despon
sacionibus [illegible] condicio apposita in
[illegible] non impediet baptismum si concedatur quod
baptizaretur [illegible] anima pueri est in celo
si non fuit baptizatus nisi sub condicione quod patri
placeret et mortuus [illegible] potest libere consentire
vel dissentire [illegible] in potestate patris est facere quod pu
er nunquam fuit baptizatus [illegible]
vel anima eius [illegible]
[illegible] est nata anima [illegible]
quod [illegible] non potest [illegible] pueri non est
baptizatus quia [illegible] condicionem [illegible]
[illegible] de foro [illegible]
non tamen est [illegible]
[illegible] baptismo [illegible] de foro
[illegible] [C]ontra [illegible]
[illegible] in sua [illegible]
[illegible] post mortem et absolutum [illegible]
[T]ibi [illegible] quibus homines moriuntur
[illegible] post mortem [C]ontra pre
dicta ad casum quod [illegible] recepit condicionem
[illegible] condicione [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] bap
[C]um [illegible] non est baptizatus quia con
dicio [illegible] forme
[illegible] baptismo [illegible]
[illegible] et con
[illegible] condicio illa
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sunt duo [illegible]
[illegible] et baptizent [illegible] et
[illegible] baptismo [illegible]
[illegible]
iste puer est baptizatus [illegible]
[illegible] [C]ontra quia
baptizatus est [illegible]
[illegible] duos caracteres [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] caracterem [illegible] recipit
[illegible] recipit [illegible]
aliis [C]ontra [illegible] duplex [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut dicatur
quod causatur in eo [illegible] foret bap
tizatus a duobus [C]ontra [illegible] causat iste [illegible]
ille [illegible] idem [illegible] est et totaliter a
duobus sic quod [illegible] causa [illegible]

sit de alio [illegible] quod non intendunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] efficac
[illegible] verba alterius [illegible]
[illegible] dicatur quod non est baptizatus con
dicio [illegible] non corrumpit formam et
[illegible] forma [illegible] quod condicio sit
licita [illegible] de baptismo [illegible] de quibus
[I]tem illud [illegible] et [illegible] talis con
dicio est corruptiva [illegible] in tali
casu et [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] baptismi
et non [illegible] condicio
sit [illegible] est et [illegible] in [illegible]
dicatur [illegible] si [illegible]
adulta [illegible] condiciones
et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in casibus [illegible] [A]d 2m casum
[illegible] quod puer est baptizatus [illegible] prima
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] quia
non est [illegible] illius [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [A]d 2m dicen
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] baptizatus [illegible]
non sit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non est [illegible]
[illegible] a duobus
[illegible] agens [illegible] est agens [illegible]
[C]ontra pono de mutuo et muto casu [illegible]
[illegible] sit baptizatus [illegible] non [illegible] quod
[illegible] et [illegible] pro
[illegible] puer non sit baptizatus [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo a
quo non est et dicet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non debent [illegible]
[illegible] quia passus [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] baptizatos
[illegible] non [illegible] baptizat
[C]ontra quia in [illegible] eucharistie et [illegible] et
[illegible] quod sit ab uno [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] in sacro
[illegible] de [illegible] eucharistie [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ab aqua [illegible] ab aqua
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible]
et hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dicit de baptismo [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] et sic [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in consecratione eucharistie [illegible]
[illegible] est non
debet [illegible] et
dicere totam formam [illegible]
si [illegible] [C]ontra pono quod aliquis
in [illegible] non [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] baptizet [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod non de [illegible] ad hoc

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est eam [illegible] de presbytero non bapt[izato] qui excepit [illegible]
[illegible] et consuit [illegible] q[uod] non [illegible] capacitatem [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] de pueris non baptizatis [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] baptismi et ordinis [illegible]
baptismo [illegible] non [illegible] suscepta [illegible]

Unde glosa ordinaria [illegible] q[uod] loquitur
de catechuminis non de necessitate bap[tismi] [illegible]
ne baptizat. Ego pono q[uod] sacerdos volunt
bap[tizare] puerum [illegible] in necessitate [illegible] sibi dicere
aliquid [illegible] sibi [illegible] dare et de po[nitentia]
[illegible] idem est sacerdos ac si nullus
sacerdos [illegible] esset [illegible] baptizet. Ego
ponat deus animam dampnati in corpore
[illegible] baptizati [illegible] ponat animam dampnati
in corpore [illegible] quando [illegible]
de novo [illegible] ista anima habebit per
[illegible] et tamen pone deus
et si statim moriatur salvabitur similiter
ista anima habebit duos caracteres [illegible]
[illegible] deus corpus [illegible] gaudendo
anima petri [illegible] baptismi [illegible]
quid fuit [illegible] non baptizati [illegible] q[uod] non
[illegible] q[uod] bap[tismus] est in remissionem peccatorum.
Item [illegible] deus [illegible] hominem de novo [illegible]
non [illegible] baptismi [illegible] quia non [illegible]
de [illegible] qui [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] non potest
[illegible] in [illegible] dicit [illegible] non
[illegible] dampnatur [illegible]
quis [illegible] Item q[uod] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] et [illegible] istarum
[illegible] non [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] supponendo sicut placet [illegible]
[illegible] possumus dicere [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] baptismo [illegible] Ego ordinem
non baptizatum in sacerdotem et [illegible] baptizat
[illegible] casus [illegible] de presbytero non bapt[izato]
[illegible] [illegible] augustinus de conse[cratione]
[illegible] catechuminum que in [illegible]
[illegible] defunctum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] martirium complet sa[cramentum]
[illegible] iste non fuit martir [illegible]
[illegible] magistrum de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible] de tali [illegible]
[illegible] catechuminis et non pereat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et non
pereat [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] in martirio [illegible] catechuminum salvari [illegible]
[illegible] non est sufficiens [illegible]
non est in [illegible] salute et [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] catechuminus qui [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] non perit [illegible]
[illegible] sufficienter [illegible] bap[tismi] [illegible]
qui [illegible] in martirio [illegible]
[illegible] bap[tismi] et qui [illegible]
[illegible] et non pereat [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] Ego quid [illegible] de [illegible]
que iste presbiter gessit [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] non quia [illegible] bona fide [illegible]

[illegible] ordinatum [illegible] sunt omnia que gessit per
[illegible] sacerdos et sic talis potest
[illegible] ordines et [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] talis non consecrat [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] adultus [illegible] baptismum [illegible]
testimonium [illegible] est [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] de consecratione [illegible] placuit [illegible] de infan-
tibus [illegible] testes qui [illegible]
[illegible] sic dubie [illegible] ipsi sunt
[illegible] de [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] baptizandus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Ego [illegible] de ordinibus [illegible] est
[illegible] aliud [illegible] de [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] q[uod] in [illegible] ad com-
[illegible] sacramentorum et [illegible]
sibi qui [illegible] de fide [illegible] bap[tismi]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
sufficit testimonium unius [illegible] in [illegible] non sic
[illegible] de consecratione [illegible] placuit [illegible]
[illegible] non sufficit [illegible] testimonium
[illegible] plures testes [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] bap[tismus] [illegible]
[illegible] de presbytero non bapti[zato] [illegible]
Ego sit aliquis catechuminus [illegible] et
[illegible] magnus [illegible]
bap[tismi] q[uod] non [illegible] facit [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] baptizans sollempniter [illegible]
orationes. Ego [illegible] in [illegible] bapti[smi] est sacramentum
[illegible] patet [illegible] iste [illegible] habuit [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] sic [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Ego [illegible]
non q[uod] aliquis intendat bapti[zare] [illegible]
et baptizat [illegible] q[uod] non sit baptizatus
non intendit bap[tizare] [illegible]
Item [illegible] sit sacerdos [illegible]
de catechuminis [illegible] et intendit bap[tizare]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos et [illegible]
[illegible] sit bapti[zatus]
[illegible] q[uod] non [illegible] bapti[zare]
Ego [illegible] ordinatus suscepit ordines
[illegible] qui [illegible] suscepit ordines
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] baptismo [illegible] dici q[uod]
non [illegible]
bap[tismus] [illegible] sufficit q[uod] intendat bap[tizare]. Ego
[illegible] symoniace [illegible] baptizatum q[uod] non valebit
[illegible] non [illegible] symonia
[illegible] non [illegible] baptizatum [illegible]
[illegible] symoniace [illegible] [illegible]
pena valebit [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Ego [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] bap[tismus]
[illegible] et ad [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] salutis quo non [illegible]
de baptismo. Ego pono [illegible]

in bono dicunt sine fine quia quando sic pueros
auferrent et alios loco eorum reponerent magis
filius puer deberet baptizari quod sic forte est puer
alius de ablatis et dubium est an sit baptizatus
sed secundum sanctos innocentium ubi de baptismo
capitulo de quibus dubium. Sed quia potest esse quod anima
malus assumit effigiem pueri et secundum multos quod
baptizatus sub duplici condicione. Ideo Item notandum
est duo capitula de baptizatus ut sunt
secundum dominum quod si sic maneant quod sunt in die cene
licet sint quodam pueri baptizati si ego baptizo
te nisi tu vis esse baptizatus et postea dicit
sub condicione quod si non es baptizatus et cetera. Ad argumentum
principale concedo argumentum secundum quod licet gratie non sit
impossibile in negari potest quia et ad plures
quando arguitur iste gratie sunt eque puri etiam secundum et quando arguitur
quod gratia adulti potest esse equalis et cetera potest dici
quod qualibet gratia debita merito personali est maior
quam gratia infusa in baptismo et sic habet eam cum sit
maiorem gratiam an baptizatus vero quocumque actum
sine merito quod parvulus baptizatus cum non
est possibile quod homo peccet et resurgat cum
maiori gratia in duplo nam peccans meretur
regressum per motum contritionis iustificationis
et ideo potest dici quod est dare minimum actum meritorium
qui potest per se subsistere cum maiori gratia
tamen minima dari per minimum dolorem licet non sit
minimus actus simpliciter quantocumque posito actu
meritorio est actus meritorius equalis parvis
gratie est gratia ut tamen possit a dare baptizatus sed
actus per se cum meritorum maior isto quia
minimus actus meritorius plus habet de gratia
quam parvulus baptizatus ideo non est possibile quod homo
adultus mereatur in duplo minus et ideo tamen usque
ad equalitatem gratie parvuli est statuens est minimo
actu meritorio per se continuo. Sed nunc est in
tempore bonis quod actus simul quo cumque dato potest
causare maiorem vel diminutionem potest dici
secundo quia actus maior non est minimus licet
posito huius actus meritorius sit minimus minimum
tamen sine meritis posito istius existeret non esset
omnino sicut si est dare minimum ignem qui possit
sit agere a distincta pedali in totum lignum
magis sic dispositum et minoris si per se existeret
et non agerit in lignum et tamen maior
agit in minimum a mediocritatem minoris et sic in
in infinitum minor parte et minus agit in
lignum datum [illegible] nulla si per se existeret
magna agit in lignum aliud dicitur ad primum
argumentum quando dicitur [illegible] nam possunt esse
caritate meruit tantam gratiam quanta baptizatus
recipit quando. Parvulus in baptismo et non
meruit. Item potest esse de peccatore quod potest
ita remisse et cum talibus condicionibus conteri
quod non habeat maiorem gratiam quam habuit parvulus in
baptismo aliter possit dici quod gratie non sunt
comparabiles quia sunt alterius speciei sed contra
de a [illegible] quod in [illegible] baptismi et confirmationis

et gratia virtutum et donorum distinguitur secundum speciem quia
ad alios effectus ordinantur. Unde habet in
secundo libro moralibus Gregorius inueniuntur similes difficultates
ibi recitat magistrum et in quodam libello
ubi gratia baptismi confertur in hiis que sunt diffusa
in dicta questione sicut sunt gratia vel declarata
predictis fidei et ideo iste due gratie non
sunt eiusdem speciei sicut ipse dicit in questione
de primo [illegible] in [illegible] vel alii
vero dicunt quod gratia gratum faciens et gratia [illegible]
distinguuntur et sic iste gratia gratum faciens
est genus et eius species sunt gratia baptismalis
et confirmationis et sic de similibus forte et ad
gratiam [illegible] et quando non habet gradus secundum
et tunc equalis ista est gratia gratum faciens
et cum distinguuntur non sunt species alterius sed ad
latitudinem gratie sunt a c parvuli a b potest dici
quod adultus iste potest causare minorem gratiam
in maiore in infinitum quam sit a c et tamen
non habebit medium gradum posito sit
est a b sic quod a b sit subduplum ad
a c et ideo licet possit habere subduplum et
subduplum non tamen subdecuplum nec ultra
de minoribus partibus ipsius a c et tamen
sunt infinite partes proportionales istius a b
potest habere in infinitum maiorem gradum et in
maiorem quam sit a c. Sed quando gratia datur potest
habere minorem in decuplo quam tendendo
veniret ad equalitatem a b vel minorem
potest necessario quando sed licet non sit dare [illegible]
nam quod posset habere gradum posset habere minorem
in ea est dare aliquam cum non potest
habere subduplam et aliquam cum non potest
habere subduplam et sic de aliis. Item [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum si sic deus qui nunc [illegible]
[illegible] et cetera cum quando [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est impossibile quia deus potest
dare quod [illegible] sicut sibi placet tamen negationem
primam sicut [illegible] statuta est quod
quia et omnes de lege statuta est quod
non potest dici quod omnes parvuli sunt equales
in illo in quo gratia [illegible] recipitur quia
omnes anime sunt equales in perfectione
licet sint inequales in dispositionibus
suorum corporum. Sed ista ratio est contra
Damascenus [illegible] qui est quod ingenia est
ponere aliquos natura nobiliores aliis quia
cum ista diversitas esse non possit a parte
corporis sed esse a parte intellectum et sic
sunt nobiles et ignobiles eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] speciei sicut [illegible]
sic [illegible] non esset nobilior anima
[illegible] ideo potest dici aliter tenendo ista
[illegible] quando arguitur sunt inequales
in [illegible] quando gratia causatur [illegible] in
[illegible] quia et cum arguitur
[illegible] equaliter agit et actus actores

et c. dico quod sacramentum non agit gratiam sed deus
agit gratiam cum sacramentum suscipitur libere et
potest operari mediate et immediate sicut sibi
placet. ¶ Ad 2m in mente de baptismo flaminis
et baptismo et confirmatione patet dicendum quod ille ma-
gis beneficiatur qui fuit contritus quia pluribus
medicinis sua est particeps misericordie. Sed hec sunt
[illegible] de consecratione dist. [illegible] ut venimus in
[illegible] super illud verbum [illegible] aliter
dicitur quod licet habeat duas gratias et alius unam
tamen [illegible] istas duas [illegible] gratia con-
firmationis non est gratia [illegible] non reddit
hominem digniorem vita eterna sed natura est
reddere fortiorem et constantiorem in confessione
fidei ad quem effectum specialiter ordinatur.
¶ Ad 3m quando arguitur de duobus baptizatis uno solum-
modo a sancto episcopo et alius a pagano dicen-
dum quod habebunt eandem gratiam et equaliter sunt
digni vita eterna quia malicia ministri non
derogat effectum sacramenti de consecratione dist. [illegible]
[illegible] aliter potest dici quod deus ad preces boni
boni viri potest dare illi [illegible] plus de
primo [illegible] quam alius de lege communi
non quia maior sit baptismus boni quam
mali sed quia maior est [illegible] et oratione
boni [illegible] ¶ Ad 4m de baptismo et cir-
cumcisione patet dicendum quod equale gaudium habebunt
pro quo facit illud de conse. dist. [illegible] quo
[illegible] eo quo instituta fuit cir-
cumcisio valebat parvulus ad salutem sicut nunc
valet baptismus et ad dictum magistri de [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod baptismus est maioris gratie
et efficacie quam circumcisio quia ille non fuit causa de
[illegible] in [illegible] quod equaliter faciunt
[illegible] digni vita eterna [illegible] baptismus
[illegible] ad aliquos effectus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] circumcisio
¶ Ad quod quando dicitur quod parvulus assi[illegible]
ad equalitatem parvulis [illegible] circumcisio
¶ Ad 3m principale quando arguitur quod tunc [illegible]
posset [illegible] aliquid dico quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] efficiencia [illegible] et [illegible] non fuit
causa [illegible] gratiam [illegible] sed solus deus
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] propter [illegible]
deus [illegible] et causat gratiam et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid in [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] sit aliqua
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod deus in [illegible]
[illegible] causat gratiam sic

non [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] legis
generaliter in [illegible] magistrum [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] multi [illegible] de corpore
[illegible] baptizate et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] primo in fine ¶ Ad 4m de
duobus [illegible] quorum alter moritur in
[illegible] quod in [illegible] equaliter [illegible]
[illegible] et cum arguitur quod baptismus non valet sibi
[illegible] quam [illegible] potuit si
[illegible] non [illegible] devotione [illegible]
alio ad baptismum ¶ Ad quod cum arguitur quod tunc
plus debet [illegible] adultus quam parvulus dico
quod [illegible] dispositiones
[illegible] contingit quod adultus [illegible] gratiam
et [illegible] peccatorum [illegible]
baptizaretur et [illegible] sibi [illegible] post bap-
tismum [illegible] dignus est vita
eterna et parvulus sine baptismo salvari
non potest. [illegible] adultus [illegible] ad
baptismum non [illegible] est dignus vita eterna an-
te quam baptizaretur. ¶ Ad [illegible] tunc baptismus
delet penam [illegible] quod debet de-
[illegible] satisfactione [illegible]
et cum arguitur quod [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] quod in adultis qui
non sunt [illegible] contritio peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] et cum arguitur
de duobus [illegible] in [illegible] plus
[illegible] et in [illegible] et
[illegible] plena [illegible] pene et
[illegible] et cum arguitur [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] quod deus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
bonus [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
cum arguitur quod [illegible] baptismus [illegible]
negatur quia baptismus non [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
dicitur baptismus [illegible] et remissio peccatorum
[illegible] remissio peccatorum non fit nisi per gratiam
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] baptizans et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] baptismi [illegible] baptismo
[illegible] et [illegible] baptismo [illegible] quia in
[illegible] dignus fructus [illegible]
[illegible] remissio peccatorum ¶ Ad [illegible]
cum dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible] in
[illegible] infancia [illegible]

de se n° de alio debet dubitare an sit baptizatus in
magna evidencia [illegible] expressum presumi-
cut quod talis sit baptizatus sicut dicitur extra
de presbitero non baptizato c. veniens et quod dicitur
quod tunc sacerdos discretus et cetera dicit quod si
exeret tanta discrecio vel tam vehemens
presumptio ut tam [illegible] quia nullo modo
incedat facere quod sacris mandatur non bapti-
zatus sed vel rogatum in dubium vel aliqua
bona causa an sit baptizatus ut non possit sine
periculo sub condicione baptizari ut patet extra de bapti-
smo et de effectibus. Item pono aliquem baptizatum
et postea ordinatum postea venit [illegible] et cum
in foro iudicii quod non sunt baptizatus [illegible]
rebaptizari et reordinari ut patet extra de presbitero
non baptizato c. veniens sic ita quod [illegible]
met [illegible] ad quam probatur sufficit cum ex
baptismo queritur an sit iteratio dicendum quod sic
quia baptizatus rebaptizatus fit iteratus de consecratione
d. 4 [illegible] sed ex cum tamen exceptione of
[illegible] ut in eo dispensetur. Item dicunt
quod baptizabantur in fide cuius [illegible]
in [illegible] eam [illegible]
[illegible] infidelium [illegible]. Item ille
post baptismum statim salvabitur in quo in articulo
mortis fecit non post sacramentum quod non recepit
si post fidei devocionem et si sumpserit
ab illo baptismum extra de baptismo et eius effectu
c. [illegible] ponitur iste casus expresse
de quodam iudeo et cetera.

## Utrum confirmatio sit sacramentum

dicitur quod non quia omne sacramentum institutum
est a Christo sed non quia non legitur
in evangelio. Item si sic haberet materiam et for-
mam et [illegible] quod non sunt quia a-
postoli sine crismate [illegible] confirmabant per so-
lam manuum imposicionem actuum [illegible]
imponebant manus super illos et [illegible]. Item
si sic sacramentum nativitatis probatur per id magis
et patrem de consecratione d. 4 omnes fideles
post baptismum accipere spiritum per [illegible] sic ple-
ni christiani inveniantur [illegible] et ut [illegible]
plenius [illegible] sic [illegible]. Item si sic con-
firmat possit confirmare et [illegible] carac-
terem [illegible] episcopus degradatus
possit conficere confirmare corpus Christi quia
si sic [illegible] semper [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]. Item [illegible] de consecratione d. 4 per [illegible]
[illegible] quod sic et est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et forma [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] et materia [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte [illegible]. Item c. [illegible] quod sit baptizatus
quia baptismus est ianua sacramentorum [illegible]
[illegible] quod est oleum balsami
in mixtum [illegible] ex oleo et balsamo

ad episcopo consecratum oleum [illegible] forma
est ista: consigno signo te signo crucis confir-
mo te crismate salutis in nomine patris et cetera. Quidam
dicunt signo te et cetera [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible]. Item per [illegible] dicendum quod illud sacramentum
fuit institutum a Christo [illegible] legitur
[illegible] manus imposuisse non obstat quod de
[illegible] non legimus [illegible] forma quam [illegible]
quod non sunt de [illegible] salutis [illegible]
[illegible] in principio [illegible] unctiones
[illegible] et [illegible] ad 2um [illegible] aliqua
forma [illegible] licet non [illegible]. Item
ad 3um [illegible] est non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]. Item ad [illegible] soli episcopi [illegible] sacramentum
conferunt [illegible] sacerdoti [illegible] et
ad [illegible] dicendum quod sic [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et cetera.

## Utrum sub speciebus panis et vini existat corpus Christi

dicitur quod non quia si sit hoc [illegible]
per conversionem panis et vini in corpus
sed talis conversio est impossibilis [illegible] assumptum probo
quia in tali conversione [illegible] aut manet
panis aut non. Si manet ergo non est
[illegible] per conversionem si non manet panis
nec aliquid panis ergo panis est [illegible]
[illegible] patet quia si aliquid sunt panis [illegible]
nichil est [illegible] fieret [illegible]
nec panis est sub aliqua forma [illegible]
[illegible] non potest dici [illegible] aliqua
[illegible] forma quod [illegible] panis manet aut [illegible]
[illegible] si aliquid manet [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] aut [illegible]
sit panis [illegible] quod panis manet [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
vel forma sine [illegible] credere
quod ibi manet aliqua [illegible] distincta [illegible]
a corpore Christi et quod non est aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] tocius panis ergo est. Item
talis conversio fiat [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod deus possit
[illegible] tota [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] et quod possit ponere [illegible]
sub specie [illegible] et sic ponere asinum sub
specie hominis immo [illegible] homines in specie
[illegible] asinum et sic periret [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] metha[illegible] et 2° physi-
corum in fine [illegible] quia deus potest
facere [illegible] sub speciebus [illegible]
et [illegible] sub speciebus [illegible] et sic
semper [illegible] dubitare an [illegible]
sit [illegible] homo
et [illegible] inventa hostia super altare dubi-
taret aliquis an sit consecrata ut non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] inter panem et non panem

Cos[illegible] quod sunt [illegible] panis [illegible]

pro ratione sufficiens ad distinguendum inter hoc
et non solvendum istę que patent quia deus
per tres facit conversiones cum ergo [illegible] la
teat nos et non constat nobis quod sit facere
et sic scimus quod per illa facere et non scimus
tamen quod non fecit. dubitare debemus an fecerit
quia si nescimus tamen quod fecit non dubi
tamus an fecerit ergo scimus quod non fecerit [illegible]
[illegible] ergo relinquitur quod debemus dubitare de sin
gulis [illegible] an sint vel non. Item si talis
conversio fieret posset deus non possit [illegible]
hominem in lapidem et [illegible] et [illegible]
sola [illegible] homine manent in loco in quo
sola [illegible] lapidis sicut in sacro
[illegible] altaris sola [illegible] manet cum speciebus
panis et accidentibus. [illegible] de accidentibus
panis [illegible] in oem opinionem in qua
[illegible] panis [illegible] sic ergo multi [illegible]
[illegible] homine [illegible] in lapidem [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] in eandem opinionem in qua
per iste homo qui sunt sub [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et a per [illegible] hominem
et sic aliquid [illegible] intelligere quod non est ra
tionabile [illegible] hominem non homo per [illegible]
quia nichil nisi homo per [illegible] et sic
non homo [illegible] hominem et [illegible]
quod est impossibile. Contra [illegible] sic
[illegible] conversionem et sic fieret
[illegible] quod tres opiniones [illegible] dicere
[illegible] de pane fit corpus vel panis per [illegible]
pus christi sicut [illegible] dicere de [illegible]
de [illegible] panis est [illegible] allegat magister de
[illegible] ultimo panis est in altari [illegible]
patent omnes tres opiniones [illegible] Item
[illegible] de [illegible] christi [illegible]
[illegible] et sic de pane fit corpus christi
Item quando [illegible] talis [illegible] constat
in altari [illegible] de pane [illegible]
panis deus est qui dubitat [illegible] est
[illegible] habetur [illegible]
[illegible] ut fit de pane [illegible]
[illegible] quod panis [illegible] Contra iste [illegible]
sunt [illegible] de pane
fit corpus christi ergo de pane fit corpus
christi de novo et ultimo ergo corpus
christi fit de novo quod [illegible] Item [illegible]
de pane fit corpus christi ergo corpus christi
fit de pane et ultimo ergo corpus christi
fit [illegible] quia ex opposito [illegible]
[illegible] quod corpus christi
non fit ergo non fit de pane. Item
de pane fit corpus christi ergo aliquid [illegible]
panis est sub [illegible] corpus [illegible]
ergo aliquid quod non est sub [illegible] panis est [illegible]
corpus christi [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] panis [illegible]

[illegible] corpus christi ponatur in [illegible] ergo sic po
natur in [illegible] panis est corpus christi vel sic quod
sunt panis est corpus christi [illegible] est
impossibile de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] nec corpus christi nec
aliud a corpore christi si corpus christi [illegible]
tiva est [illegible] quia corpus christi [illegible] sunt
panis si aliud a corpore christi [illegible] est corpus
christi ergo utrumque [illegible] est [illegible] Item omne
illud quod est corpus christi est in celo iste
panis est corpus christi [illegible] christi et ultimo
[illegible] in celo est corpus christi ergo [illegible]
quod est corpus christi est ens in celo. Item
omne quod [illegible] corpus [illegible] est corpus
christi ergo iste panis est corpus [illegible]
et maior [illegible] quia [illegible] dicere [illegible]
ad [illegible] per [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
sic [illegible] corpus christi et non est non corpus
christi ergo [illegible] a verbo quod non est
non [illegible] a verbo [illegible] bona et [illegible]
est [illegible] ergo quo est [illegible] con
cede quod iste panis [illegible] Item
si iste panis et corpus christi [illegible]
erit aut [illegible] non erit contra
[illegible] non erit ergo [illegible] non erit non
erit corpus [illegible] si [illegible] erit [illegible]
sunt [illegible] panis est corpus christi et [illegible]
[illegible] et panis est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] Item [illegible]
ista [illegible] magister [illegible] dicit [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] panis vel id quod erat panis
est non corpus christi [illegible] quod per corpus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ista [illegible] panis [illegible]
[illegible] panis est corpus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] panis mutatam in id
quod [illegible] est corpus christi [illegible]
[illegible] manens sub utraque [illegible]
mutabilis [illegible] et sic a et [illegible]
sic a mutatum est [illegible] sunt [illegible]
non est corpus christi ergo aliquid est quod [illegible]
fuit [illegible] et non est corpus christi [illegible]
[illegible] est mutatum sic a [illegible] ergo
[illegible] est mutatum localiter ut altare et sic
de [illegible] speciebus mutatis [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] quod sic corpus christi ut
caro christi ergo [illegible] ut [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] panis per fieri
corpus christi. Item [illegible] panis mutata
in corpus christi ergo [illegible] panis est mutata
in corpus christi [illegible]
ut [illegible] habuit [illegible] panis [illegible]
post [illegible] Item [illegible] panis
[illegible] in una hostia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] hostia et [illegible]
[illegible] speciebus [illegible] medium [illegible]

est illuminatum et oculus videntis bene dispositus
et corpus firme disp. ergo si ibi est ad aspec-
tum videri potest. Omne [illegible] quia omne visibile
ab alio distat et videntur quia videtur sub deter-
minata quantitate corporis est in loco et distat in re
visa. ergo si oculus Christi in una hostia vi-
det corpus in alia hostia tunc oculus Christi vi-
det per totam hostiam et corpus distans [illegible]
ab eodem loco et corpus quod non est ymaginabile.
Item si sic corpus in situ [illegible] medi-
ante spiritu in parte de visuali et sic si i-
ponetur unus ad oculus equalis [illegible]
maioris vel posset corpus non potest videre
manum suam in qua manus sua est ibi et talis quia
totum corpus sicut manus ille est una quod videt
potest movere manum et cum una tangere aliam
ergo potest iterum potest videre manum suam. Item corpus
longitudinis corporis Christi est in hac hostia
ergo sic tota est in hac hostia. Quero utrum sit
vera aut [illegible] si vera ergo ibi sit a pe-
de longitudinis [illegible] linee circa dis-
tancia a pede ergo in spacio [illegible] hostie
erit linea a pede ad verticem et per conse-
quens [illegible] pedis erit
linea vera a pede. Si dicatur quod linea
longitudinis est [illegible] sicut linea [illegible]
ad dimensionem hostie [illegible] quia non est
dare minima parte sub qua corpus Christi est in
hostia et [illegible]. Item
si corpus Christi sit ibi et figura eius ergo
figura eius non est nisi corporis [illegible] ergo
profunditas eius et longitudo [illegible]
[illegible] ergo sicut talis est ibi lo-
calis et corporalis ergo inter manum et latus
est unus cubitus et manus distat a
pede aliquid [illegible]. Ergo ad primum
si sic aut [illegible] concedi quod nos videmus cor-
pus Christi et non [illegible] ergo [illegible] partem
corporis videmus ergo [illegible]
[illegible] manum vel faciem [illegible] con-
cedit quod non videtur corpus Christi [illegible]
Quod non magis videmus quam tangimus corpus
Christi [illegible] confessione [illegible]
[illegible] Ego Berengarius
[illegible] corpus manibus sacerdotum
tractari non tantum sacramento sed verum corpus Christi
sensualiter manibus sacerdotum tractari et frangi
et fidelium dentibus atteri ergo [illegible]
[illegible] Item vulgariter dicitur hodie vidi
corpus Christi [illegible] caput [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] consecratio non est sic [illegible]
sacerdotis [illegible] quod sacerdos habeat coram
se [illegible] hostias et intendat tantum consecrare
duas et [illegible] cogitat [illegible]
[illegible] consecrare [illegible] si consecravit aut

non quod hic est forma debita et [illegible] et manus
[illegible] quod certa fiat ergo etc. Item si non
habet nisi [illegible] intentionis [illegible] generalis
et vaga et indeterminata [illegible] non impedit quia
dato quod sacerdos [illegible] intendat consecrare
hanc hostiam non intendit consecrare
infinitas partes [illegible] indistincte intendit quod non potest videre
consecrare tot partes [illegible] generalis et indeterminata
intentio sufficit. Item sacerdotes in die [illegible]
[illegible] aliquas consecrant [illegible] de quibus non
distincte cogitant ergo sufficit intentio generalis.
Si dicatur quod consecravit [illegible] tantum duas
de istis intendebat consecrare sed non est maior
ratio quare has duas quam illas ergo consecravit omnes
vel nullas non omnes quia intendebat [illegible]
Item sit aliquis sacerdos qui credat [illegible] corpus
[illegible] et habeat coram se hostiam unam
quam credit compositam ex [illegible] indivisibilibus
et intendat hodie consecrare unum [illegible]
et cras secundum et [illegible] ita quod in die
ultimo quod tota hostia sit consecrata et hoc
sic aut consecravit aut non. Si non inten-
debat consecrare [illegible]
[illegible] ergo consecravit [illegible] de una hostia
[illegible] in [illegible] partes non de quibus [illegible]
quod consecravit [illegible] intendebat consecrare
aliquid [illegible] ergo [illegible] intende-
bat consecrare hanc hostiam [illegible] quia hec
hostia non [illegible]
Item nullam panem intendat consecrare quia
indivisibile est [illegible] intendit consecrare
Item [illegible] panem aliquis sacerdos
coram se et intendat consecrare me-
dietatem [illegible] sibi quod dicatur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intendit consecrare
[illegible] iste consecravit in
[illegible] hostias [illegible] una distat ab alia
[illegible] panem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
panis quod tangat [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tangit panem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible]
Item sit aliquis sacerdos [illegible]
[illegible] consecrare [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] et sit

panis id est ipse comunicat carne carne et
et dicat verba similia pro quibus consecrat ut
non si non et non impedit ut nisi forte in
tentus evidenter sed id non impedit simpliciter quia
intendit consecrare hoc et hoc ergo intendit — et partes
dicit consecrare panem ergo consecrat. sed diceres
quod sic ergo tantum carnem intendit consecrare
ergo non intendit consecrare panem et solum
ergo non intendit consecrare hoc. Item pono
quod sacerdos consecrat omnes panes
in una fenestra unius regratarii seu re
venditoris et ponatur similiter illas species
sic agitur. contra eum quod fuerit ubi est
non intendit negare
panes suos nunquam posset licite negare
aut sic quia dampnum est quod illius dicat
et sic negare falsum. Item capiat
sacerdos in die pasche pro 100 prochia
nis una summa hostiarum et vouit om
nes hostias et amplius si nesciat quot
hostias et intendat solum consecrare sed
solum si intendat hostias consecrandas secundum quod
fore sunt. hostias consecrat ut non et sed eadem
tunc aut consecrat ut non et similiter intendat solo conse
cra quod plures sunt hostias sed tunc hoc procu
rare omnes hostias. Item si intencio requiritur consilium clericorum
quos. Item si intencio requiritur ut sit hostia consecra
tione habita dubitare an sit hostia consecrata sed dubitet adoraret secundum
ta ut non et sic sed dubie adoraret sed
peccaret adoraret sed potest quia adorat
peccare de quo dubitat an sit ad
adorare de quo dubitat an sit ad
adoracione late de quo quilibet habet adorare sub
condicione quod sit consecratum et sic non dicit Item de
ad primum. sed sic ergo quod ab isto fortasse in
et ponitur a magistro libro 4° de 12 [illegible]
ut sum purissima substancia in sacro sancta
fides ut consecrandi est ipso facta quia in
sacerdos dicit hoc est corpus meum quod
demonstrat aut corpus suum et sic
est ad quod hoc est corpus christi in celo
et tunc dicit suum ergo nullo modo dicit
Ad id quod sacerdos dicit ista verba
ex recitacione ex parte christi et tamen
et dicit ea recitative et significative
ista persona quid demonstrat. ergo
hoc primum dicit aliud quam sub speciebus
profert dicit. et illud quod manet sub
testimonio et ideo id est accidencia sen
sibilia et nulla alia. unde sensus est hoc con
tentum sub hiis speciebus est corpus meum
et hec est causa quare non potest dici nomine
ista pronomen demonstrativo sed nomina speciem
determinatam. unde si esset nomen hoc non
demonstrat tamen a quo istius generis
tamen quo non est in illo [illegible]
racionis ut demonstrat ad quod terminetur
carnis veritate quia in specie illa [illegible]
contra et non est aliud nisi unius ca et
et non est aliud in ea sed
quod demonstrat hoc est hoc speciebus
sensibilibus. unde sensus est hoc contentum sub
speciebus est corpus meum hoc est simul

nota hic

et quod consignum impedicet ut sit [illegible] [illegible]

Rome de 9 articulis id est in fine ad placen
tiam. contra istum sermonem quod termini eorum
nes significent pro ultimo instanti pro
lacionis eorum et sic si ceteri in illo statu
et sit a instans finale plane istius pro
nominis hoc est ut sic quodque sit id pronomen
in hac oracione est demonstratum in a pro illud
pronomen aut hoc est corpus christi hoc corpus
christi est ibi ante finem prolacionis et sic
statim est in prolacione ante prolacionem aliorum
verborum et sic illa non fecerint de forma
sic et panis tunc est ipso facto quia demonstratum quod
sic est panis tunc est ipso facto sed quia demonstrat sic
panis sit corpus christi. Item dico quod autem
alius consecrandi reperit illis verbis
illis verbis sunt et sic autem instituta eorum
consecrat. Item sic ponatur quod sacerdos
a sua significacione aliquem potest sacerdos ad
consecrare. Item sic sic pro lingua
et in aliqua barbara sic oracio con
vertitur. Item sic sacerdos bar
barus consecrat quia
sed dicit has voces. Item sic per
non profert verba quia legebat. Item
Item dicatur quod hoc non competit cle quia
sunt ille voces sed quia sic sunt signi
ficativa institucione. Item a quo significa
cione ista ymagine et sic posset sacerdos
proferendo hanc vocem et consecrare. Item
tunc homines mutare possent fides
sacramentorum quia significacione eorum non pertinet
Item non intelligat sacerdos quid significat
verba et nullus alius audiat tunc verba
non significant pro quia nulli significant
Item ista contra sed finis a quo non ma
net in fine non finis ad quem est in pro
nomen est contentum quod demonstrat potest
Item hoc quod dicit quod hec verba demonstrant
sic ut est hec corpus et sanguis
nisi forte non vel corrupcionem quam non demon
stratur ista est si dicitur quod est colleccio
speciem est sacramentum
quod panis et
specialis est corpus christi. Item ista non salvat
unde ista nam sunt verba illa pro hoc pronomine
non demonstrat id immediate quia reddit ad
tionem impossibilem eodem modo ac si demonstraret
panis quia id accidencia magna pars
corporis christi ergo non potest dici quid
Item dicit ista
verba hec verba demonstrat
sunt dicit quod demonstrat aliquid con
tentum sub istis speciebus et quod corpus co
corporis istius corporis sed aliquid con
tentum sub speciebus et corpus christi. Item
corporis sic ut contentum sub istis speciebus sic
corpus christi aut alia a alia a corpore
christi et ad quod sub istis speciebus sic
significare hoc corpus ut a [illegible]
pari modo quia tunc est ibi corpus christi

an pla9z [illegible] 2o mo redde[illegible]
[illegible] et sanguinem eius quod ipse minis-
[illegible] Contra [illegible] ista [illegible] istius
propositionis [illegible] contenti sub istis speciebus
est corpus meum [illegible] est una indefinita
[illegible] habet aliqua singularis uerum
uel habet ista hoc est corpus meum
demonstrato in pane quod est falsum uel
istam demonstrato corpore xpisti in celo
hoc est corpus meum demonstrato pane quod
est falsum uel istam demonstrato corpore
in celo hoc est corpus meum [illegible]
efficiunt ista uerba quod significant quod non
efficiunt quod corpus [illegible] quod panis
sit corpus xpisti. Contra [illegible] iste
[illegible] contentum sub istis speciebus est corpus
meum et ista [illegible] sub istis speciebus est
corpus meum [illegible] supponit [illegible]
ex quo est [illegible] affirmativa [illegible] falsum et [illegible]
supponant pro eodem [illegible] dicere quod sup-
ponat pro corpore xpisti [illegible] adque
istius [illegible] quod negat [illegible] oppositum si di-
citur [illegible] tenendo [illegible] uia
[illegible]
contentum sub [illegible] nec est [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] et hoc corpus
et sic de aliis et [illegible] in hac propositione hoc
est corpus meum [illegible] quia
licet iste propositiones differant in [illegible]
[illegible] hoc omnis est homo [illegible] est homo
[illegible] homo et licet [illegible] propositiones
[illegible] uera est [illegible] iste supponunt
pro eodem quia pro [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] speciebus
[illegible] quod aliqua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] corpus xpisti et [illegible]
[illegible] Item si sit panis mutatur in corpus
xpisti [illegible] qui dicit quod [illegible] xpisti
mutat [illegible] de consecratione [illegible] panis. Item
iste panis mutabitur in corpus [illegible] hoc corpore
non moto localiter [illegible] iste panis ascendit in
celum. Contra de consecratione di 2 c. [illegible] sanguine [illegible]
[illegible] et in celum rapi [illegible] angelorum
consortium corpus xpisti et [illegible] in
altari [illegible] panis iste ascendit in celum. Item
[illegible] in corpus et sa-
nguine xpisti [illegible] in idem corpus et in eun-
dem sanguinem quod corpus et sanguinem assumpsit
xpistus de uirgine quod pependit in cruce et
ascendit et non [illegible] de consecratione di 2 c.
[illegible] et est [illegible] allegat
[illegible] 2 c. 3o [illegible] impossibile quia non
[illegible] idem corpus quod modo est in celo et quod
fuit in utero uirginis [illegible] fuit

mortuus et [illegible] comedit et bibit tunc corpus
[illegible] in monumento [illegible] erit [illegible] annos et [illegible]
sic [illegible] fuerunt in utero uirginis
[illegible] illud corpus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus est [illegible] Item illud corpus
quod fuit in utero uirginis fuit in [illegible]
[illegible] corpus quod est in celo [illegible] uerba que
non est in celo fuit in utero uirginis quia
[illegible] corpus xpisti fuisset [illegible] et durum quod
fuit in utero uirginis [illegible] fuit 30 annis
Item quod non fuit idem sanguis quem xpistus effu-
dit et quem modo habet [illegible]
[illegible] de sanguine quem xpistus effudit [illegible] illum
sanguinem non resumpsit in [illegible] Contra de
consecratione di 2 c. [illegible] hoc corpus quod [illegible] non
[illegible] estis et bibituri illum sanguinem
quem effusuri sunt qui me crucifigent
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] comedatis spiritualiter [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] iam [illegible] Et augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] iam [illegible] bibite sanguinem
quem effudistis [illegible] corpus [illegible] et [illegible]
in fine c. [illegible] quod assumptum est de uirgine
quod passum est sepultum [illegible] resuscitatum
et in celum ascendit et sedet ad dexteram
dei patris et [illegible] uenturum iudicare uiuos et
mortuos [illegible] et est idem de [illegible]
hostia que in xpisto [illegible] mirabiliter
[illegible] dei [illegible] xpistus in ara crucis [illegible]
[illegible] Item ad [illegible]
[illegible] xpistus [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] contulisset
et [illegible] illi [illegible] sedet in
[illegible] in
manibus [illegible] iste agnus [illegible]
quia xpistus [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualiter et [illegible] distinguit magister
de [illegible] fructuose [illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible] facit
[illegible] comederet [illegible] augebantur
in xpisto quia in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] augetur [illegible] Item
[illegible] quilibet sacerdos [illegible] conficere [illegible]
corpus xpisti [illegible] quia [illegible] corpus
[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] xpistus consecrat et dedit discipulis
corpus non glorificatum [illegible] Item si ma-
[illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Item si contulisset discipulis [illegible] qui iacuit in sepulcro et non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia sub speciebus
[illegible] corpus [illegible] non fuisset
[illegible] sanguis [illegible]
sanguis fuit [illegible] Item ille [illegible]
[illegible] xpisti [illegible] tunc
hoc est corpus meum falsum [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] corpus fuit [illegible] corpus
xpisti. Item [illegible] aliquis [illegible]

post cenam et reservasset hostiam in aliqua domo que sic a(?) hic tunc fuisset una feria 6 hora qua aliquis moritur in a et crucifixus et occidatur in a quam sequitur christus moritur. In a quo si fuissent mille hostie in mille locis christus fuisset ... in mille locis [illegible] fuisset ... christi hora ... [illegible] ad locum quo dicimus anima christi descendit ad inferos. Item eodem ... retento pono quod ... illo christi anima fuit separata a corpore ... ad species illas ... [illegible] ... fuissent sunt in corpore sub ... speciebus ... autem corpus christi fuit ... in a ... non sic et idem corpus non est mortuum in sepulchro quod erat vivum et mortuum ... [illegible] ... corpore ... [illegible] ... si vivum et anima est actus ... corporis ... ad ... sic ibi manent ... quia species ... nutriunt ... omne quod nutrit ... in ... et ... ... in eo ... de anima ... nutriunt ... Item species mille ... ... qui comedit illas ... christi ... quia corpus ... comedit aliud cibum a corpore christi quia corpus ... cibum ... possunt ... propter hostia ... sub speciebus ... corpus christi sub speciebus ... [illegible] ... ... ... consecrator ... hostias consecratas ... comedet ... si consecraret ... in amphora in tabula bibendo ... et sic ... natura ... corpus ... ... speciebus panis et vini ... Item pono quod ignis ... speciebus et ... ignis ... ignis ... ignis ... ignis est ... ... ... ab igne ... speciebus ... ... ... ... ... ignis ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... quia species ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... et sic ... ... ...

Item si sic fuit corpus christi incipiet esse ubi non fuit et sine motu locali et sic ... ... quia ... hostia ipsa est maior ... fuit ... ... ... loci ... est in aliquo loco quod fuit ... christi ... motu locali sine motu locali quod non est ... ... hostia movetur aut corpus christi movetur localiter ... non ... corpus ... est in loco in quo prius non fuit et ... sit aliquem locum in quo prius fuit ... Item non est hic et prius fuit ... et non hic ... ... est hic si ... quod corpus ... ... hostie ... quod ... ... et ... elevat ... deponit ... ascendit et descendit ... corpus ... ... ... ... ... corpus christi ... est in celo ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... et hic ... ... ... ... est fides ... ... ... ... ... Item ... Item ... celebrande missas ... ... possent ... simpliciter ... quod sic ... ... ... quia in ... mirabilibus ... ... ... ... manifesta ... ... Item ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ad consecrandum corpus christi ... ... ... ... ... ... ... latinum ... anglicum ... grecum ... gallicum ... ... ... ... ... ... panis ... ... panis et ... ... ... ... ... ... ... et ... ... ... hostia ... ... ... hoc est ... corpus meum ... ... ... quia ... mortaliter ... sanguinis est ... ... calice ... Item ... ... et ... ... ... panis vinum et aqua ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... aqua ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... aqua ... ... in calice

m … fides

... panis ...

nec sufficit mutatio in dicto. ¶ Tercio solus sacerdos
est minister. Vel alius qui numquam sacerdos consecratus
est reputatus quod dico quia non baptizatus
vel non ordinatus. ¶ Cui est si etiam in consecratione
sacramentorum deciperentur a talibus qui essent
ordinati ab aliquo episcopo qui non esset baptizatus
vel ergo ordinatus. Dubium ergo dico quod tales non
absoluerunt nec baptizauerunt ergo pueros
sunt defraudati et multi nobis [illegible]
Et non ergo dico quod consecrauerunt. ¶ Tercio videndum
est qualiter hec transmutatio differt ab aliis transmutationibus
[illegible] differunt. In quo primo quia
nec consistit manens sub utroque termino. ¶ Secundo quia
id in quod panis conuertitur scilicet corpus Christi
in nullo augetur nec mutatur. ¶ Tercio quia corpus
Christi [illegible] hic mutatur quia non secundum [illegible]
aliquid quod prius [illegible] dicatur quod corpus Christi
mutatur localiter proprie et extensiue ut
mutatur localiter et dicatur quod [illegible] corpus
esse de nouo ubi prius non erat non tamen esse localiter
et consequenter ubi prius non erat nec
[illegible] loci ubi prius localiter erat. [illegible]
est quod panis non mutatur nisi [illegible] in cor-
pus Christi [illegible] in corpus Christi mutatur
et manens [illegible] ¶ Quarto differt ab aliis
mutationibus quia omnia accidentia post trans-
mutationem manent quod non est in aliis muta-
tionibus. ¶ Ex quo patet quod [illegible] accidentia
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et distincta ab ipsis [illegible]
[illegible] dicebatur [illegible] et quod album [illegible]
[illegible] nigrum nisi [illegible] corpus [illegible]
motum localem [illegible] sicut in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] variatio [illegible]
[illegible] tamen posset dici quod post consecrationem
[illegible] manent [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nutrire [illegible] solebant [illegible]
panis et vini et non [illegible] post consecrationem
et [illegible] prius [illegible] rebus et sic
[illegible] manere [illegible] consecratione
¶ Ergo restat soluere quosdam casus et [illegible]
[illegible] ponatur quod [illegible] sacerdos obligatus ad
[illegible] vna missa [illegible] specialiter et postea
est obligatus ad aliam missam specialem [illegible]
pro vna missa [illegible] obligatur. Dico
primo ad formam secundo ad intentionem. De primo
[illegible] dico quod non [illegible] casus [illegible]
quod sic [illegible] ad vnam missam obligatus et postea
[illegible] sic [illegible] obligatus ad duas
missas [illegible] sufficit soluere [illegible] celebrando vnam
[illegible] obligatus soluere duas missas [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible] si esset [illegible]
posset [illegible] soluere celebrando vnam tamen [illegible]
[illegible] ad nullam [illegible] quod est [illegible]
quia sic obligatus ad [illegible] satisfacere
posset pro vna missa si tamen ponatur quod obligetur
in [illegible] et [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] sic et non aliter [illegible] vna [illegible]

[illegible] casus est mutatus posset satisfacere pro vna
quod non obligaui me ad duas [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] primo [illegible] fit [illegible]
quod [illegible] sacerdos obliget se ad celebrandum
vnam missam [illegible] pro [illegible] et ad celebran-
dum vnam missam [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible]
posset satisfacere pro vna missa pro [illegible]
et [illegible] quod non ad eius [illegible]
[illegible] missa celebrata pro aliquo et [illegible]
quod missam celebrare [illegible] et applicare [illegible]
[illegible] applicare missam sic [illegible] quod sic [illegible]
satisfactio apud deum pro anima [illegible] si indigeat
[illegible] quod celebrat [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] duplici modo quod intendat quod
missa sua valeat [illegible] ita quod sit satisfactio
pro [illegible] et sic intendat quod plus valeat
[illegible] quod [illegible] et sic [illegible] adiu-
[illegible] quod celebrat [illegible] pro alio ¶ [illegible] modo
quod applicat missam sic quod [illegible] in
satisfactione ita quod [illegible] cedat in satis-
factione [illegible] quod [illegible] pro modum
[illegible] pro modum et [illegible] modo [illegible] quod non [illegible]
satisfacere pro vna [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ponatur quod [illegible]
[illegible] celebrare [illegible] pro [illegible] anima
[illegible] satisfecit [illegible] quod sic [illegible]
celebrat [illegible] quod [illegible] celebrat [illegible]
pro [illegible] et [illegible] pro [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] celebrat [illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] si tamen non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] prius posita [illegible] copulative
[illegible] celebrat [illegible] pro [illegible] et [illegible] celebrat [illegible]
[illegible] est impossibile eum facere pro vna
missa et sicut [illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] cum missa [illegible] valet [illegible]
valeat [illegible] ac si specialiter pro vno
celebraretur et [illegible] quod quilibet [illegible]
erit [illegible] quod non quia valor misse pro modum
distributionis cedit [illegible] in parte satisfactionis
apud deum [illegible] proportionaliter [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quos [illegible] tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] valor misse est finite
[illegible] in purgatorio [illegible] sufficit vna
missa ad satisfaciendum [illegible] debito in quo
tenentur [illegible] obligati [illegible]
[illegible] pena in purgatorio et sic [illegible]
[illegible] misse quod non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] missa
[illegible] pro [illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible] specialiter et [illegible] pro vno [illegible]
[illegible] celebraret [illegible] pro vno
[illegible] valeat [illegible] possit tantum
valere [illegible] omnibus sicut vni
et [illegible] valore pro modum satisfactionis
¶ [illegible] modo quod missa [illegible] in
[illegible] pro defunctis [illegible] valere [illegible]
[illegible] pro modum [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] equaliter [illegible] valet [illegible]
pro vno fiet [illegible] modo pro modum satisfactionis

vel sic a pro satisfactione debita deo a defuncto et sic non potest commutari in aliud omnibus casibus ad hoc est exemplum primo quod est obligatus regi quibus in x si liber esset pro oratione apud regem inmitte quod tamen potest vero unicuique quod si sumptibus specialiter pro uno si liber esset ... pro modum satisfactionis et solvat pro eo regi tamen est quod minus satisfactionis quilibet quantum valeret si pro uno specialiter solverit quia si pro uno specialiter solvendum posset tamen liberare eum quod nunc non est unum quia ... non satisfaciat pro ... istorum missa simul ... que soli potest pervenire de ... ·x· personas et sic non recipere ... et sic in dies tenebantur ... tamen ... omnia pro satisfaciat quod ... meretur ... pro missas non solum impetrative defunctorum remissione pene per modum supplicationis ordinatio pro omnibus ... per modum satisfactionis ... missa solvendo pro omnibus ... valet si ... per modum satisfactionis ... per modum orationis quod missa solum valet per modum orationis ... valet ... policie humane non ... deus eque facile concedet supplicationem ... peteret remissionem ... supplicationem eque ... pro uno ... missa ... valet ... si pro ... fiat quod si fiat generaliter pro eo ... pro modum orationis ... valet sicut plus ... ad celebrandum ... obligatus ... annale ... debeat celebrare ... aliquos ... missa ... celebratum ... aliquem ... intentione ut missa ... satisfactionem ... parochianis ... communia ... possit ... celebrare ... parochianos ... Queritur hic melius moriari ... Queritur ... parochiano ...

... sicut pater ... Queritur ... ieiuno ... in periculo mortis non debeat sine viatico potest sumi. Queritur an si sacerdos ... verba consecrationis super panem ... hostia non ... et imperceptibiliter ... hostia ... ieiunus ... accipe ... hostia ... et eam consecrare et si vinum ... consecrasset debet illud sibi si potest ... et aliud vinum in alio calice ... hostia consecrare et totum sanguinem ... hostia sumendum ... non possit ... consecrare ... vinum illi ... consecrare hostiam et ... modo consecrare ... sanguine ... eodem modo est de sanguine ... qui ponat loco vini ... consecrare ... et ... hostiam ... hostie ... quia ... sumere ... quia sicut dicit ... non potest ... ordine completum ... quia ... non sit ieiunus quia preceptum de integritate est maius quam preceptum de ieiunio et in ... casu ... ieiunium infringere ... preceptum infringendum est et obediendum ... preceptum ... quod est de integritate ... non preceptum de ... integritate ... consecrare ... de duobus ... consecrare ... integritate ... consecrat ... ieiunus ... preceptum ieiunii ... de honestate ... de integritate est preceptum ... quia in duabus speciebus ... ieiunio ... sacerdos ... celebrare ... quia ... post matutinas ... matutinas ... quia ... celebrare ... Queritur ... ad bonum ... sic ...

n pesto

... palli

quod solum panis prius fuit et de novo est [illegible]
eius et quidam doctores dicunt quod [illegible]
est adnichilata sed convertitur in corpus christi
dico quod non volunt dicere quod ad exprimendum
vere et expressius miraculum fieri non suf-
ficit dicere quod panis adnichilatur et nulla
conversio fit de existencia corporis christi
de novo in se et ideo oportet eos
ponere miraculum sub istis formis panis
[illegible] in corpus christi ubi exprimitur
miraculum tam ex parte eius a quo quam ex parte
eius ad quem et sunt duo distincta mi-
racula unum quod ista panis desinit esse ab-
sque actione corruptiva et quod corpus christi in-
cipit esse ibi sub speciebus remanentibus et isto
modo [illegible] conversionibus panis con-
vertitur in corpus christi panis non fit
in corpus christi quod magis explicatur hoc
duo miracula fieri et [illegible]
attenditur nisi quod ibi fuit ista panis
primo et postea desinit esse ibi [illegible] sine
actione corruptiva manentibus accidentibus
[illegible] speciebus [illegible] et sic
quod panis desinit ibi esse tunc in eodem
[illegible] ibi incipit esse corpus christi sub eisdem
speciebus. Ad 2m quod arguitur quod deus posset
convertere [illegible] in [illegible] et
totam machinam mundi etc. [illegible]
[illegible] etc. dico quod deus
potest plus facere quam intellectus possit intelligere
et ideo non est inconveniens quod deus possit totam
machinam mundi convertere et [illegible]
sub speciebus unius [illegible] sicut non potest
facere duo corpora esse simul ita duas
dimensiones [illegible] ubi non est [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible]
non est dare locum minimum ubi deus possit
ponere corpus maximum quantum ad [illegible]
[illegible] credo quod nulla est [illegible]
ita [illegible] de aqua [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible]
me. Ad [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] dubie dico quod dubitare dupliciter
[illegible] distinguitur [illegible]
[illegible] 2o modo [illegible]
sit [illegible] de utroque quia sic dubi-
[illegible] quia [illegible] dubi-
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] quod [illegible] dubitare
tales hoc est [illegible]
homo [illegible] de [illegible]
et [illegible] quod nulla [illegible]
[illegible] dubitare est [illegible]
[illegible] dubitare quod [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]

sicut de [illegible] que est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispensacio
et sic non [illegible] hoc est [illegible]
hoc est [illegible] et sic de aliis quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus talia [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] facere quia talia
non fiunt sine magna utilitate [illegible]
Ad 3m quod arguitur de [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] pr. in spacio
[illegible] que sunt opiniones [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
quia homo [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] etc. et [illegible]
omnes opiniones in quibus [illegible] Ad
2m principale quod arguitur si sic [illegible]
de pane fit corpus christi et [illegible] quod erat
panis est corpus christi et [illegible]
omnes sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
de [illegible] dicere [illegible]
[illegible] a quo [illegible] primo modo sunt [illegible]
2o modo sunt [illegible] de pane
fit corpus christi [illegible] panis fuit sub
[illegible] accidentibus [illegible]
consecratus fuit sub eisdem accidentibus corpus
christi [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] panis
[illegible] speciebus sub quibus
erit corpus [illegible] quod erat
est panis modo erit corpus [illegible]
panis est corpus christi [illegible] sub speciebus quibus erat
panis prius est modo corpus christi et tunc
[illegible] quod arguitur de pane fit corpus
christi de novo [illegible] in [illegible]
quia non valet sicut [illegible] si aqua fit ex
[illegible] de novo [illegible] aqua fit de novo et [illegible]
[illegible] ad 2m et 3m [illegible] quod arguitur
[illegible] pane [illegible] esse corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
debet [illegible] et sic [illegible]
in esse sub speciebus panis [illegible] corpus christi
Ad [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] opiniones [illegible] quo sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] valet [illegible]
constat [illegible] Ad 3m [illegible]
et in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod corpus christi etc. quia
ibi est corpus christi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible] quia
non valet [illegible] quia non est [illegible] corpus
christi [illegible] et esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]

4o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

xpisti applicetur distinctionibus partis [illegible]
quod oculus xpi videt se in hostia [illegible] cum ista
oculus xpi videt manum suam que est in hostia
Similiter quando ista [illegible] potest tangere manum suam
in hostia [illegible] ad [illegible] octo
xpi [illegible] manus que est in hostia [illegible] ad istam
xpi [illegible] potest movere manum suam in hostia [illegible]
xpus potest movere manum suam in hostia et consistere
xpisti distat a parte in hostia et consistere
dici possit quod sunt distincte partes [illegible]
dici possit quod sunt [illegible] potest movere manum suam in hac hos
tia [illegible] xpc potest movere manum
tia potest accipi [illegible] xpc potest movere manum
sua que manus est in hostia et [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] xpc potest movere manum suam sic
[illegible] sub hostia et [illegible] falsum
quod motus [illegible] sit sub hostia [illegible]

Sed quomodo [illegible] longitudo xpi [illegible]
[illegible] est longitudo corporis xpi quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] corpus xpi [illegible] longitudo
[illegible] corpus xpi [illegible] aliqua rem qua
corporis xpisti [illegible] aliqua rem qua
corpus xpi non [illegible] nam [illegible] corpus
[illegible] et [illegible] corpore et [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] corpore et [illegible] sit
distantia et longitudo [illegible] est latitudo
et profunditas est in [illegible] non est ibi [illegible]
[illegible] xpi [illegible] latitudo xpi est ibi [illegible]
[illegible] est latitudo xpi que realiter est corpus [illegible]
non est dimensio naturalis nec localis in [illegible]
[illegible] hostie sit quod una pars xpi distat ab
alia parte tamen [illegible] [illegible] vera
[illegible] potest dici [illegible] vera [illegible]
est ibi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod linea
est ibi et [illegible] vera et [illegible] est ibi [illegible]
longitudo xpi in celo est [illegible] et [illegible]
realiter est ibi [illegible] longitudo est ibi [illegible] longitudo
[illegible] non est longitudo [illegible] est [illegible] longitudo est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est longitudo [illegible] Sed aut corpus
xpi est ibi sic quod sit ibi longitudo [illegible]
longitudo [illegible] aut corpus xpi est ibi [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] corpus xpi est ibi corpus
xpi extensum et [illegible] quod est ibi locatum in
[illegible] corpus xpi est ibi [illegible]
[illegible] quod corpus xpi est [illegible] Sed dici
[illegible] corpus xpi [illegible] corpus xpi
[illegible] corpus xpi [illegible] [illegible]
est ibi extensum [illegible] corpus xpi est ibi non
ibi Sed argumentum corpus xpi est ibi non extensum
extensum quod corpus xpi est ibi non extensum
quia non valet [illegible] sic corpus xpi
est ibi non extensum quod corpus xpi non est
ibi [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est corpus xpi non est ibi corpus
[illegible] corpus xpi non est ibi [illegible]
xpi [illegible] corpus xpi non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
est quod est [illegible] si aut [illegible]
[illegible] corpus xpi non est [illegible] non valet et sic
[illegible] [illegible] non valet et sic
[illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] corpus xpi est ibi [illegible]
[illegible] corpus xpi non est ibi [illegible] corpus xpisti
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
corpus xpisti vel non. [illegible]

videre corpus xpi
[illegible] corpus xpi et sanguinem non videmus
[illegible] in quo [illegible] quia sub speciebus [illegible]
[illegible] est corpus xpi et non est [illegible] illud
quod [illegible] [illegible] vel tactum sit corpus
xpisti [illegible] fide tenemus quod species [illegible]
et sanguinis et [illegible] [illegible] et multiplicatur
species [illegible] est a speciebus [illegible]
[illegible] xpi Sed [illegible] 2° quia [illegible]
[illegible] panis et calix et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] panis est corpus xpi et [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinis [illegible] videre
[illegible] quia [illegible] corporale [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] et corpus xpi ibi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] concedi tangi corpus xpi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] corpus xpisti
corpus xpi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus xpi [illegible]
in [illegible] est ut [illegible] [illegible]
Sed quia [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] hostias [illegible]
[illegible] consecrat quia [illegible] consecrandi
[illegible] non consecrat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos consecravit multas
[illegible] quia [illegible] est infinite [illegible]
[illegible] hostie quia [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] consecrat multas hostias [illegible]
sacerdos consecrat [illegible] [illegible]
die pasche non [illegible] quod [illegible] hostiarum [illegible]
[illegible] consecrandi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sufficit [illegible] [illegible] consecrare
[illegible] [illegible] vel hostia [illegible] [illegible]
Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consecrare vel
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] consecravit non
non potest dici quod [illegible] non consecrat [illegible] non habet
[illegible] dici quod [illegible] non consecrat [illegible] consecrans
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consecrans
[illegible] [illegible] consecrandi panem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et intendat [illegible] consecrare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] consecrans [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] quod
[illegible] intendat consecrare panem [illegible]
Sed [illegible] quod intendit [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] quia [illegible]
intendit consecrare est panis Sed quia [illegible]
quod [illegible] ibi [illegible] panes in actu et
quia [illegible] duos panes [illegible]
[illegible] potest dici quod non [illegible]
[illegible] panes in actu [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia sic [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in subalterna [illegible]

[illegible] species [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sine dispositione [illegible] q̄ fuerint in pane [illegible] et quia [illegible] terminatio [illegible]
In acc[i]dentibus [illegible] illius panis e[st] [illegible] in actu [illegible] in fine consecrationis
qu[i] an[te] et qu[i] [illegible] q[uod] inter quoslibet du-
os panes mediat [illegible] homo [illegible] et sic
concedo q[uod] isti panes sunt distincti quia
nullus panis [illegible] alteri tu[n]c q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt iste pa-
nes [illegible] reducte [illegible] actu p[er] modu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] 3o phi[sicorum] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concedi
pot[est] [illegible] q[uod] ibi sunt infinite [illegible] in actu
et qu[i] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tangit corpus [illegible] [illegible] pane p[otes]t dici
q[uod] sic tangit pane[m] consecratu[m] et non consecra-
tu[m] quia [illegible] manu[m] e[st] panis conse-
cratus et [illegible] manu[m] e[st] panis non
consecratus [illegible] p[otes]t dici [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] non consecrat quia e[st] [illegible] aliquid
pane[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in-
[illegible] [illegible] consecrare pane[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[er] se quia [illegible] distinctu[m] [illegible] non
posset e[ss]e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] distinctu[m] [illegible] [illegible] distincta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] posset consecrare [illegible]
a consecrando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non p[otes]t consecrare [illegible] distincte
[illegible] [illegible] non p[otes]t e[ss]e distinctu[m] [illegible] talis
intendit impossibile et p[er] [illegible] non facit q[uod]
intendit et [illegible] consecrat [illegible] multitudine[m]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[otes]t [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] multitudo [illegible] [illegible] de in-
tentione [illegible] qui [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et p[otes]t dici q[uod] non consecrat [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
talis [illegible] solo consecrare pane[m] [illegible]
[illegible] e[ss]e pane[m] [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] intentione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solo consecrare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consecret [illegible] p[otes]t dici
[illegible] in consecrando [illegible] [illegible] et
intentio ad consecrandu[m] pane[m] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intentione
debitam [illegible] consecrat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacer-
dote [illegible] pane[m] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in foro
[illegible] tene[tur] [illegible] fraude [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illos [illegible] [illegible] illas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non p[otes]t [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pane[m] [illegible] [illegible] p[otes]t [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non requirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In elevatione [illegible] p[otes]t [illegible] in isto [illegible] adoratione non [illegible]
intelligentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est adorandum et hostiam non se [illegible]
[illegible] quia non adorat nisi sub condi-
tione tacita vel sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] adorat sine [illegible] [illegible] non
tamen sub conditione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consecra-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicamus q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus meu[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] facit sacer-
dos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dicit hoc
est n[im] corpus meu[m] [illegible] [illegible] demo[n]-
strare [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nomen [illegible] [illegible] intendit demonstrare aliquid
q[uod] erit ibi in fine [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] non dic[it]
illa verba in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in p[er]sona [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible]
ex quibus [illegible] [illegible] dicat [illegible] quia si [illegible]
[illegible] diceret et [illegible] dicit ea in p[er]sona [illegible]
et non dicit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] manifestu[m] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] sacerdos pro-
fert [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] narrat [illegible]
de [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicens ac-
cipite et manducate hoc est corpus meu[m]
[illegible] q[uod] sacerdos non dicit [illegible] quia non [illegible]
illud e[ss]e corpus [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] e[st] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et qu[i] [illegible]
quid demonstratur [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] sit [illegible]
in uno [illegible] p[er] alio [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible]
q[uod] est in fine sub illis speciebus [illegible]
p[otes]t dici probabiliter q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
demonstratum quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a sacerdote
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
thomas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et sic non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] requ[irit]ur ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qu[i] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] q[uod] placet deo q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in intentione
consecrandi [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debita[m] et [illegible] [illegible]
et sic [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] p[otes]t dici [illegible]
[illegible] non q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] in uno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
consecrantis [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

plationis istorum sunt ibi nec corpus xpi etiam
ter. Ha postea dicit ut fieret dist. sunt
doctrina obseruandi et sic patet ad totam que.

**Utrum confessio facienda sacerdoti sit homini necessaria ad**
salutem. Et dicitur quod non quia ex sola
contritione dimittitur peccatum ergo
non est necessarium peccata confiteri. Contra per quod ad
non est necessarium nisi propter dilectionem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non se [illegible]
[illegible] statim ad gemitum peccatoris [illegible]
sibi gratia [illegible] illud [illegible] In [illegible]
ingemuerit peccator [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et recitat magister [illegible]
[illegible] lacrime lauant [illegible]
ergo confessio non est necessaria [illegible] confiteri [illegible]
magdalena et multos alios peccatores fuisse
legimus ex scriptura et nec tamen confessione
de quorum [illegible] confessione [illegible] scriptura
[illegible] confessio [illegible] sacerdoti [illegible]
[illegible] qui sciat discernere inter lepram
[illegible] et inter culpam [illegible]
et lepram [illegible] contingit aliquando [illegible] non sat
[illegible] ita bene inter peccata et grauitates
[illegible] sicut sacerdote et aliqui
peccatores ponere sicut sacerdotes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] homo pos
non sacerdoti confiteri [illegible] penitentiam in
[illegible] in casu [illegible] sacerdotem
[illegible] necessaria ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] confessio sit necessaria de iure [illegible]
[illegible] imposita de iure diuino [illegible]
iure [illegible] quia illi qui fuerint
[illegible] sub lege nature fuerunt obligati
[illegible] confessio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] peccata sunt
[illegible] 30 est
confiteri [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in [illegible] sicut [illegible] 21
[illegible] confitebatur [illegible] homo peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] ut homo [illegible] est
[illegible] de iure [illegible] est de iure [illegible]
de iure [illegible] et eodem
[illegible] confessio [illegible]
modo [illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] confitemini alterutrum
[illegible] ubi [illegible] medio
[illegible] in [illegible]
de sacerdote [illegible] sic dicitur quod li
[illegible] confiteri [illegible] in fine [illegible]
est confiteri [illegible] melior
[illegible] illud quod dicit magister [illegible] sacerdos
[illegible] confitebitur [illegible]
[illegible] confiteatur et [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] generaliter
[illegible] potest sic [illegible] confessarium
in articulo confitebitur [illegible] quilibet
[illegible] quilibet sacerdos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] absolue et confiteri
quod quilibet sacerdos [illegible]
quod in [illegible] omnis [illegible] deus
[illegible] necessarium ad salutem [illegible] confessio fiat
sacerdoti deus [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicit [illegible] a capite sunt
[illegible] peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] de peccatis [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] subiectione [illegible] sine
[illegible] subiectione non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] confessionem audiant [illegible]
possunt in [illegible] sedis apostolice [illegible] auctoritate domini
confiteri sacerdoti [illegible] sunt [illegible] voce
[illegible] de pena et [illegible]
[illegible] consilium [illegible] per se [illegible]
omnis [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] 3º [illegible]
[illegible] ad annos discretionis peruenerit
[illegible] sua [illegible] in anno [illegible] con
[illegible] magister [illegible] libro
[illegible] sacerdotem [illegible] confiteri [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod non sufficit deo confiteri [illegible]
sacerdote [illegible] humilis et petens [illegible]
desiderat et requirit sacerdotis [illegible]
[illegible] necessarium ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile habere salutem
nec quia sit [illegible] ad salutem [illegible]
est in [illegible] salutem habere [illegible]
et [illegible] salutem [illegible] homo non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad salutem quia deus
[illegible] non alligauit et sic
[illegible] confessio necessaria [illegible] sufficit ad
[illegible] causa [illegible] 2º modo
confessio [illegible] necessaria ad salutem [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] illo contemptu obtinere salutem
[illegible] quilibet qui [illegible] menials et
[illegible] copiam confessionis [illegible]
[illegible] confiteri sacerdoti [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] confiteri [illegible] de illo
[illegible] sibi
[illegible] de nouo [illegible]
peccata [illegible] non est necessaria [illegible]
[illegible] confessio non est [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod lacrime lauant
[illegible] quod pudore confiteri [illegible]
[illegible] confessione [illegible]
pudore [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] facta [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] non est
[illegible] quia non habet [illegible]
[illegible] non habet [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] sub
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible]
[illegible] confessione [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] de iure nature
[illegible] de iure diuino et de [illegible] loquuntur
[illegible] et forte
[illegible] et [illegible]

confessione hominum non ideo sequitur quod hec sunt de
lege nature sicut in multa que leguntur feci-
isse. Ad 2m dicendum quod iacobus persuasit in-
firmis que [illegible] 21 sicut argumentum fuit ergo patet
ratione. Ad oppositum de persuasione qua fecit
aug[ustinus] et beda in litera ad confitendum socio in
defectu sacerdotis et de venialibus magis est dicen-
dum vel [illegible] ad bonum satis patebit
in sequentibus et sic patet ad totam questionem. Ar.

# Utrum penitenti confesso non proprio sacerdoti non habenti omnimodam

confessiones audiendi necesse sit eadem
peccata iterum proprio sacerdoti confiteri quod sic quia extra
de penitentia omnis utriusque sexus dicitur consilium
omnis utriusque sexus postquam ad annos discretionis
pervenerit omnia peccata saltem semel in anno
confiteatur proprio sacerdoti sed alius audiens ex com-
missione sicut fuerunt fratres et alii multi
ubicumque non est proprius sacerdos ergo non obstante confes-
sione facta tenetur eadem peccata iterum confiteri
proprio sacerdoti. Item quod cedit in preiudicium alicuius
non potest in preiudicium eius cedi vel alterius cedi sed in
preiudicium curatorum cederet si alius ab ipso sine eius
licentia suos subditos posset confessare ergo non
potest alii concedi. Item [illegible] proprius sacerdos tenetur
ministrare sacramentum eucharistie [illegible] pro anima sua
reddere rationem sed moralem est subtrahere cognitionem
eius de qua tenetur rationem reddere ergo debet sibi
constare de salute anime sue et per consequens confessor
suus et de statu suo. 2o quod placeo dicitur in
[illegible] diligenter cognoscere vultum pecoris tui sed
non potest melius quam per confessionem ergo. 3o quod inde
sic quod unus homo sunt plures iudices immediati
quia si quis preciperet neutrum posset obsistere
et faceret contra contemptus si neutri obediret
[illegible] pervenit si sua [illegible] opus uni
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] agitur nisi [illegible] per-
nos per [illegible] [illegible] debi-
te [illegible] ergo eadem non si non [illegible]
[illegible] proprio sacerdoti [illegible] intelligi [illegible]
plus [illegible] absolvat [illegible] sibi [illegible]
Item [illegible] legitur in [illegible] contra
de confessione [illegible] per totam ecclesiam
et [illegible] consuetudo quod [illegible]
confitentes [illegible] alterum [illegible] commissione
[illegible] iterum confiteri eadem peccata [illegible]
sacerdoti [illegible] in regibus et principibus [illegible]
et [illegible] confitentium [illegible]
[illegible] et predicatoribus post licentiam [illegible]
[illegible] sede apostolica ergo non [illegible]
Item [illegible] diffinitive [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] de penitentia et remissione omnis
utriusque sexus quod est in primo articulo [illegible]
legitur. Item [illegible] quod non possunt
audire confessiones sine [illegible]
[illegible] Item fuit quod
confessi fratribus [illegible] licentiam generalem
audiendi confessiones tenentur eadem peccata
que confessi fuerunt iterum confiteri sacer-

doti proprio. 2o quod statutum de statuto utriusque sexus
non editum in concilio generali romanus
pontifex non potest facere quod parochiani non teneantur
confiteri omnia peccata sua semel in anno proprio sacerdoti
que dicit de parochianorum curatis primo
[illegible] deus [illegible] posset facere quod ut dicebat [illegible]
implicat [illegible]. 3o dicit quod papa non potest
dare licentiam generalem seu potestatem
audiendi confessiones primo ut deus quando
confessus [illegible] licentiam generalem teneatur
eadem peccata iterum confiteri proprio sacerdoti et per [illegible]
alii sacerdoti seu curato [illegible] contra
[illegible] emanavit in hec forma
nos [illegible] attendentes quod [illegible]
et doctrina [illegible] in [illegible] primo
[illegible] multos et plures magistros in theologia
[illegible] diligenter [illegible] receptorum
quod [illegible] anime [illegible] plabant omnes
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
os et a sancta doctrina [illegible] apostolica
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] consilio
et [illegible] doctrina [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod illi qui [illegible] fratribus con-
fitentur non magis tenentur eadem peccata iterum confiteri
quam si ea confessi fuissent proprio sacerdoti
[illegible] generale. Item [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dampnatas et
[illegible] et [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] defensare [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] apostolice [illegible] in sermone [illegible]
[illegible] publice. 3o [illegible] quod
[illegible] in [illegible] constituti [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] confessiones
fratribus [illegible] licentiam generalem [illegible]
[illegible] eadem peccata proprio sacerdoti confiteri
non plus quam si [illegible] sacerdoti eadem peccata confessus
2a [illegible] utriusque sexus summus
pontifex potest facere quod non teneatur semel in anno
omnia peccata sua confiteri proprio sacerdoti. 3a quod papa potest
dare licentiam generalem [illegible] sic quod
[illegible] licentiam generalem non teneatur iterum eadem
peccata proprio sacerdoti confiteri. Ad [illegible] maiorem
[illegible] Primo [illegible] statutum
omnis utriusque sexus [illegible] 2o ostendam quod magna
[illegible] fuit quod [illegible] sicut
verba [illegible] vel [illegible] sonant ut [illegible]
proprio sacerdote [illegible] sacerdos parochialis intel-
ligitur. [illegible] de statuto et
de primo statuto [illegible] omnis utriusque sexus [illegible]
qui ad annos discretionis pervenit omnia sua soli-
peccata [illegible] saltem in anno confiteatur proprio sacerdoti et
iniunctam sibi penitentiam [illegible] studeat adimple-
re [illegible] vel suscipiens [illegible] ad minus in pascha
[illegible] eucharistie [illegible] de proprio sacerdotis consilio
ob [illegible] ad tempus ab eius perceptione
duxerit abstinendum alioquin vivens ab ingressu ecclesie
arceatur et moriens [illegible] careat sepultura
[illegible] salutare statutum frequenter in ecclesiis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignorantie [illegible] velamen excusa-
tionis assumat. Si quis [illegible] sacerdoti voluit iusta
de causa sua confiteri peccata licentiam prius postulet
et obtineat a proprio sacerdote. Item [illegible]

non posse solvere vel ligare illos quorum [illegible] non est
ad receptum [illegible] vel ipsum [illegible] in forma
quod sacerdos sit cautus et discretus in penitentiis
iniungendis et consilijs officii exequendis
2o ostendo quod numquam fuit mentis condentis sta-
tutum quod separaret ad [illegible] quod quilibet fi-
delis tenetur semel in anno confiteri proprio
alii sacerdoti nisi quod statuit illud semper intelligi
proprio sacerdoti parochiali. Et ideo sic statuta
intelligi possunt primo quod confessio [illegible]
vel omnis penitentes debent [illegible] peccata presbitero
parochiali quod [illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos proprius non est [illegible] Secundo sic
[illegible] mandans [illegible] non potest facere per quod [illegible]
[illegible] immediata sicut quelibet catholicus consu-
[illegible] non potest facere quod ille [illegible]
[illegible] et absolvere quemcumque sibi confessum etiam [illegible]
[illegible] penitentiam sibi iniunctam penitens [illegible]
absolvi [illegible] non potest facere [illegible]
[illegible] confiteri eadem peccata [illegible]
non potest facere [illegible] penitentie [illegible]
pro quibus [illegible] penitentie [illegible]
[illegible] fuit insufficientes quod [illegible] et dicere [illegible]
[illegible] non potest facere quod [illegible] eadem peccata sibi
confessa confiteri presbitero parochiali [illegible]
possit facere quod homo teneatur confiteri [illegible]
peccata pro [illegible] et legitime [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Et sequitur tenetur confiteri
de his [illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible]
In [illegible] quod si subditus velit iusta de
causa alieno sacerdoti confiteri debet prius optinere
licentiam a proprio sacerdote quoniam aliter non potest ipsum ab-
solvere vel ligare. Queritur autem proprium sacerdotem
[illegible] presbiter parochialis vel non [illegible]
[illegible] canonis non intelligit proprium sacerdotem
[illegible] parochialem sacerdotem [illegible] solus sa-
cerdos parochialis possit alii committere potestatem absolvendi
subditos suos [illegible] non possit committere aliquam
sine licentia [illegible] parochiali quod est minus ab-
surdum. [illegible] quia [illegible] illius sta-
[illegible] omnis utriusque sexus aut est [illegible]
[illegible] omnis utriusque sexus fidelis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non intellexit [illegible]
[illegible] canonis [illegible] Si 2o modo [illegible]
[illegible] intellexit statutum quod quilibet [illegible]
[illegible] debeat confiteri presbitero pa-
rochiali [illegible] et episcopo [illegible]
[illegible] presbiteris parochialibus [illegible]
[illegible] non potest teneri [illegible]
[illegible] Consequentia
[illegible] non tenetur in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
est in [illegible] quia episcopi constituunt [illegible]
penitentiarios qui absolvere possunt omnes de dio-
cesi sua et [illegible] peccata [illegible]
[illegible] non absolvant in [illegible]
constituunt suum penitentiarium generalem qui

absolvit [illegible] quoniam episcopi non possunt absolvere
et penitentiarios [illegible] statuunt [illegible]
et [illegible] quod ille qui [illegible]
[illegible] in vigilia pasche [illegible]
peccata confitentur penitentiario [illegible]
In eadem [illegible] est parochialis sacerdos
et legatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] parochialem [illegible] Si autem
[illegible] committit [illegible] in absolvendo
manifeste [illegible] non licet
absolvendi [illegible]
[illegible] absolvat
[illegible] absolvere [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos parochialis [illegible]
[illegible] non potest
[illegible] sibi [illegible] non potest
[illegible] debet confiteri sibi [illegible]
[illegible] committit [illegible] plus
[illegible] manente [illegible] Si subditus suos
[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] parochialis [illegible]
[illegible] penitentiarios suos
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] sibi placet [illegible] habet
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] parochialis et [illegible]
[illegible] parochialis et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] episcopus [illegible]
[illegible] et equalis [illegible]
et [illegible] decretalis [illegible] omnis utriusque sexus
[illegible]
[illegible] in anno [illegible]
[illegible] et integre [illegible]
[illegible] in die pasche [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in illo statuto proprium sacerdotem non [illegible]
[illegible] sicut primo est ostensum [illegible]
[illegible] de proprio sacerdote quia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Secundo modo [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] episcopus [illegible]
in sua diocesi vel suo episcopatu. Secundo modo [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos parochialis [illegible] parochie [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] parochialis [illegible]
parochia sua [illegible]
[illegible] vel ab episcopo [illegible]
[illegible]
sacerdote [illegible]
et de proprio sacerdote [illegible]
decretalis aliquin foret [illegible]
[illegible] in confessione [illegible]
[illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] constitutione [illegible]
[illegible] pontifices [illegible]
[illegible] non teneantur [illegible] peccata sua in anno con-
fiteri proprio sacerdoti [illegible]
[illegible] proprio sacerdoti non [illegible] in decretali
proprio sacerdoti quia [illegible]
proprio sacerdoti quia [illegible] tenentur
[illegible] quibus catholicis tenentur
semel in anno peccata sua omnia confiteri proprio

presbiteris et aliquis parochianus non tenetur. sed
in anno confiteri peccata sua omnia proprio sacerdoti
¶ Et ideo dicendum est quod [illegible] intelligat [illegible] quod iste
terminus proprius sacerdos accipiatur [illegible] in decre-
tali et in ordine predicto. quia in [illegible]
[illegible] stat pro eo qui habet potestatem [illegible] pro parochia
le sacerdote. In decretali non stat pro eo qui habet potestatem
absolvendi ordinarie vel ex commissione et
[illegible] concedat [illegible] dominus [illegible] in
summa que vocatur copiosa libro i. capitulo 35 de
[illegible] et remissione sub [illegible] patriarcha
[illegible] in fine dicit et ponit [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotes videlicet [illegible] suum
diocesanum et alios proprios sacerdotes et alios qui
licentiam habent specialem ¶ Hic [illegible] dominus quod
quamvis subditus presbiteris [illegible] licite [illegible] con-
fiteri sub [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] in omni cathedrali [illegible]
[illegible] generali ¶ Item eius [illegible] in
[illegible] ¶ Item episcopo diocesano et eius [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item omnibus habentibus [illegible] a sede
apostolica vel diocesano vel presbiteris [illegible] nam
[illegible] pro [illegible] sic subditus [illegible]
[illegible] presbiteri [illegible] episcopus et curatus ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] quia
[illegible] sacerdos non distinguitur [illegible] alii
[illegible] si quis [illegible] alieno
[illegible] confiteri peccata sua
sacerdoti voluerit [illegible] et optineat [illegible]
licentiam postulet et [illegible] subditus [illegible] ne
[illegible] alium [illegible] qui non habet [illegible]
ad sacerdotem [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est alienus et non proprius [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] bono particulari
[illegible] non potest
[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible] proprie [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] concedi non [illegible] confessio
[illegible] 29. q. 1. [illegible] quod [illegible] non potest
[illegible] in [illegible] alicuius et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] rectores [illegible]
[illegible] in subditos suos [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] et [illegible] et ad
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] prelati [illegible]
honore dei [illegible] plebis et ad [illegible]
[illegible] plebis et ad [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible] in
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible]
¶ [illegible] sacerdos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sua et [illegible] confiteri [illegible] ne pec-
cator [illegible] quia [illegible] sufficit sacerdoti quod
[illegible] confessus illi qui potuit eum
absolvere [illegible] quod confiteri [illegible]
[illegible] non potest scire nisi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sacer-
dos subditos suos dicenti se confessum [illegible]
qui [illegible] potestatem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
de quibus non [illegible] quod sacerdos [illegible] in [illegible]
sui nisi per litteras [illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible] de tali subdito [illegible] [illegible]
sacerdos [illegible] quo minus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non tenetur sacerdos [illegible]
in [illegible] subditi sui in [illegible]
non [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] tenetur et ad [illegible]
[illegible] diligenter [illegible]
est quod [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible] ad [illegible]
si autem [illegible] confessio
[illegible] obligatus ad [illegible] et ideo [illegible]
et [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de manifestatione con-
[illegible] in occultis de qua [illegible]
[illegible] suo [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] et si [illegible] et [illegible]
dignum [illegible] sufficit
curato ¶ [illegible] obligatur
prelati non possent [illegible] suas [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] loco suo sacerdotes
qui non sunt prelati constat ¶ [illegible] quod
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] plures
[illegible] ¶ Dico quod [illegible] non [illegible] ex
[illegible] non [illegible] debent
[illegible] non tenentur sic [illegible] eandem
[illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] in foro [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
qui [illegible] vel potestatem [illegible]
[illegible] confessiones non [illegible] prelato
[illegible] sua [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sua quod [illegible] est [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] subditis suis ne confiteantur
alii [illegible] licentiam [illegible] ex [illegible]
¶ [illegible] habeant [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] non valet [illegible] de hac [illegible]
vel [illegible] castigari
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] debeat [illegible]
[illegible] absolvens [illegible] sibi [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] proprio sacerdoti et [illegible]
[illegible] de sacerdote [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ut sacerdos [illegible]
¶ [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] iniungat [illegible] quod [illegible]
se [illegible] ab aliquo qui [illegible]
vel episcopo ¶ [illegible] subditi [illegible]
si [illegible] confessionem [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdote [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] peccata [illegible]
in [illegible] confessione [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

derogetur consilio generali et de pena et remissione omnia dicimus [illegible] et cetera et
[illegible] non est [illegible] compacta et sic [illegible]
q tenz. Item utrum omnes pro quocumque uerba na
cia monet dubitatur an confessus fratri te
neatur iterum confiteri [illegible] sacerdoti. Item utrum
q sic [illegible] in [illegible] fori [illegible] obligatur
et [illegible] in 2a pa. ad confitetur qui aute
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit q [illegible] pro
[illegible] confessus frater non [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] et cetera [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] tenentur
pro [illegible] sunt [illegible] Et ad hanc [illegible]
ad [illegible] sunt [illegible] debeat ad curatum et si
q confessus fratri [illegible] debeat ad curatum et si
[illegible] confiteri [illegible] Item primo sic q
[illegible] curati in [illegible] con
si non [illegible] peccata curati in [illegible] Et [illegible]
fessionis penitens examinari [illegible]
[illegible] tenet q [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de tanto [illegible] Item quia si
sic est in potestate [illegible] curati
[illegible] et [illegible] quo [illegible] qui
[illegible] nesciat. Item quia licet [illegible] non
[illegible] multi peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] curato agnosce [illegible] confessis [illegible]
ex [illegible] confessi [illegible]
[illegible] curati [illegible] Item si sic subditus posset
[illegible] confessio curati [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] curati [illegible]
[illegible] subditus que non [illegible]
[illegible] suo. [illegible] subditus [illegible]
[illegible] confessa [illegible] Item
quia [illegible] non [illegible] confessa [illegible] curato
[illegible] sic [illegible] opinione [illegible] sic [illegible] curato
[illegible] peccata [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] eorum de eodem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] eodem de eodem nisi
subditus [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] si illi duo [illegible]
[illegible] curatus [illegible] antiquo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] curatio [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut peccata curati [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] placeret
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] licet sit [illegible]
[illegible] curati [illegible] que
[illegible] Item [illegible] arguitur
[illegible] est [illegible] confessio [illegible] sic peccata [illegible]
sic [illegible] opinione [illegible] et [illegible] sic peccata [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] confessio
[illegible] peccata [illegible] non [illegible] nimis
[illegible] confessione [illegible] Item [illegible] sic voluntatem et [illegible]
confessione [illegible] et [illegible] facta [illegible]
[illegible] peccata in [illegible]
[illegible] nam si [illegible] peccata in qualibet [illegible]
[illegible] in tanto seu in qualibet [illegible]
[illegible] Item quod [illegible] et [illegible] que non [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] ad [illegible] que
[illegible] confessa [illegible] de [illegible]
est peccata [illegible] confessa placet [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] que est [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] q omnis sacerdos [illegible]
ordinis [illegible] potestate absoluere 2a est
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] potestate ordinis non tamen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in subditos [illegible]
sicut in foro iudiciali non ligat quos non absoluit
nisi subditum [illegible] in foro [illegible] et sicut non [illegible]
sacerdos [illegible] in corpus [illegible]
non habet [illegible] in [illegible] potest
nisi in [illegible] subditum et sunt quedam
[illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible] monach[illegible]
Item [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] arguitur [illegible]
[illegible] ordinati sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non ad [illegible] que sunt ad
[illegible] manent [illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible] alienum [illegible]
[illegible] confessi [illegible] Item [illegible]
de [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
non [illegible] Item [illegible]
omnia et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit sic [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] alligatur
et [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] specialia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] generalis
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] nec
[illegible] negotiis [illegible] canonibus [illegible]
sunt [illegible] nisi [illegible] ea [illegible]
[illegible] mandamus [illegible] de [illegible]
de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] statuta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] sedis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] sunt [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] Item [illegible]
fuit [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] fuit [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in eadem [illegible] in [illegible] Item [illegible] fuit [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] licite [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Item [illegible] fuit q in casu [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et nulla [illegible]

anima significat per ipsum vel animo illa propositio aug-
ens sic exemplum de eo qui a sua nativitate
fuit surdus quod certus iste numquam vidit propo-
sitionem nec umquam propositionem vocalem audivit
ergo numquam concepit propositionem mentalem maior
una apud Aristotelem sequitur quod omnis propositio
mentalis est naturalis sed nulla propositio vocalis vel
scripta sed naturalis propositio significando vocalis non
causatur in homine nisi prius aliquis au- (in margin: [illegible])
diat vel naturalis significando propositio scripta causa-
tur in animo hominis nec causari potest nisi
prius videat ergo surdus numquam vidit vel audivit
numquam habuit propositionem mentalem et tamen certum est
quod ille potest multa facere puta quod ignis est calidus
quod [illegible] homines [illegible] vel operari [illegible] ergo aliquis
potest esse vel facere vel operari et in nullum complexum
est factum ab eo. 2o sic homo puer recenter natus
numquam formavit propositionem mentalem forte nec habet
scientiam et scit tamen vel credit quod lac est dulce ad
gustandum quod non omne creditum vel scitum est
complexum. 3o sic agnus videt lupum et
statim credit esse suum inimicum et tamen
agnus non format complexum. [illegible] certius [illegible]
cionis nostre indicat quod una virgula melius
iacet uno modo quam alio et non format complexum
nec habet notitiam aliquam propositionis complexe. [illegible]
quia aliquem credunt [illegible] esse futurum quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] sed illud quod credunt futurum non
est propositio quod credunt [illegible]
et mortem [illegible] et multa que tamen non sunt
propositiones. Similiter credit aliquis quod anima Antichristi
erit in [illegible] quod [illegible] incepit non potest dici quod ta-
lis credat propositionem. Et per istam viam tenet
iste secundus quod obiectum cuiuslibet actus [illegible] seu
propositionis scite sive [illegible] sive credite sive
opinate est res significata per propositionem et non ipsa
propositio et ad [illegible] mea videtur sicut dicere
[illegible] in mea opinione sic tamen
dum scitur nulla res significata per propositionem [illegible]
nulla res per propositionem scitur. [illegible] 2o sic ex
[illegible] negativam homo non est asinus et quero
que res est significata istius propositionis non homo quia
[illegible] homine et asinus [illegible] ergo aliqua res est
asinus et homo quia significatum propositionis est una res
[illegible] et sic una faceret deus [illegible]
quia significatum istius propositionis deus est [illegible]
[illegible] quod Caesar fuit et Antichristus erit [illegible]
[illegible] res a propositione non nisi Caesar [illegible] Antichristus [illegible]
[illegible] est res et Antichristus [illegible] quod si fuit
non sunt [illegible] 4o arguebatur sic
eadem est prius [illegible] et postea [illegible]
sunt equales [illegible] que [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] dubium est sed [illegible] complexum [illegible]
est sicut [illegible]
[illegible] et 2o [illegible]
[illegible] nulla res significata
[illegible] negando [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] est verum et quod [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] propositio quia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] verum vel [illegible]

[illegible] quod significatum propositionis est verum et significatum
propositionis est distinctum a propositione et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus propositio [illegible] res [illegible]
propositionis est una et [illegible] et scitum. [illegible]
[illegible] quod ille qui scit significatum [illegible] homo non
est asinus scit significatum istius propositionis et illud non est
[illegible] est [illegible] que res est significatum istius propositionis
[illegible] quod [illegible] homo non [illegible] asinus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] hominis et asini [illegible] (in margin: [illegible])
quod [illegible] facere [illegible] et asinum [illegible]
quod [illegible] asinum [illegible] loco sive in [illegible] loco.
[illegible] quod de [illegible] opinione de
[illegible] Caesar fuit [illegible] quod obiectum illius propositionis est
significatum propositionis Caesar fuit [illegible] quod
est significatum [illegible] propositionis Caesar fuit dicit quod [illegible]
Caesaris [illegible] de significato propositionis
Caesar non est quia verum est quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod sicut significatum istius propositionis
Caesar est [illegible] Caesaris [illegible] Caesaris ad
[illegible] istius Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Caesaris vel non [illegible] Caesaris ad [illegible]
[illegible] sicut de significato istius Antichristus erit dicit quod (in margin: vel [illegible] Antichristi [illegible])
significatum istius propositionis est [illegible] Antichristi [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Antichristi dicit quod [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] Antichristus quia significatum et illud est
[illegible] quod est significatum istius propositionis mentalis [illegible]
est obiectum opinionis [illegible] opinatum quod [illegible]
et illud non significatum nec est [illegible] concessum
quod aliquod verum est [illegible] omni tempore et
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] in isto quod [illegible] quedam
[illegible] nisi [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
quod significatum propositionis est res distincta a propositione tamen
[illegible] et mentalis. 2o quod significatum propositionis
[illegible] propositio est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 3o quod significatum propositionis
[illegible] quod est [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] significatum [illegible] est et [illegible] significatum [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar fuit Antichristus erit
[illegible] et illud [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod deus potest facere hominem
et asinum [illegible] hominem vel asinum in
eodem loco. [illegible] sic [illegible] quod dicat sig-
nificatum propositionis [illegible] res distincta a propositione
[illegible] quod significatum propositionis sit [illegible]
res una sicut [illegible] lapis est res vel [illegible]
[illegible] significatum propositionis sit [illegible]
[illegible] supponens [illegible] significatio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et plures [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] (in margin: [illegible] est [illegible])
[illegible] in [illegible] deus homo est (in margin: res et [illegible])
[illegible] et in [illegible] non significatum [illegible] est [illegible] (in margin: [illegible])
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] propositione est [illegible]
in [illegible] propositione est verum [illegible]
significatum est ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] propositionis significatum est [illegible]
[illegible] lapis [illegible] propositionis
[illegible] homo non est asinus et pono quod [illegible] sit nec [illegible]
asinus [illegible] que res est significatum istius propositionis deus

[illegible] ens [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
concedit [illegible]
[illegible] et aliud [illegible]
[illegible]
Secundo [illegible] non est [illegible] significat [illegible]

[illegible]

naturaliter significatus. Verum hec in questione angelica 32a de visione patris. Visio cogitabile cogitur in. Quia verbum significat aliquid [illegible] de rem et [illegible]
cognitum. verbum natura quod [illegible] significat
[illegible] et [illegible] 24 [illegible] pro [illegible]
quod est ad illud verbum habet ad verbum [illegible]
[illegible] ad verbum non de deo [illegible] secundum quod duo
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] in [illegible] est
cogitatum in [illegible] quod [illegible] quod omnia
quibus [illegible] procedit et cognitum in de [illegible]
que est in animo [illegible] eadem [illegible] dicitur sicut
[illegible] Item hic [illegible] 3o et [illegible] pro [illegible] liber
et [illegible] [illegible] 24 et [illegible] in multis locis
Item 2m de [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] non [illegible] sicut [illegible]
idem de [illegible] et agnus sicut [illegible]
de [illegible] secundum primum [illegible] [illegible]
et quod [illegible] et ordinavit et formavit [illegible]
[illegible] metallice. [illegible] Circa 2m
articulum [illegible] sciendum quod quandam [illegible] talis quod
[illegible] non sufficit ad declarandum intellectum
ad actum credendi ita quod [illegible] credat quis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quamvis esse ad [illegible]
et ad [illegible] quod non est in libertate
[illegible] esse actus fidei sic quod solum imperium [illegible]
sufficiat ad credendum actus fidei secundum actus fidei
qui est esse [illegible] ab aliquo alio qui a [illegible]
sicut actus opinandi vel sciendi. [illegible]
[illegible] opinari ad [illegible] quod sic [illegible] opinari [illegible]
ille credit aliquid esse bonum et [illegible]
quod non est in [illegible] [illegible] esse actus fidei
de bono [illegible] et esse [illegible]
[illegible] Item quia ad istam [illegible] quod [illegible]
homo [illegible] actus fidei secundum [illegible]
[illegible] ad credendum [illegible] credunt [illegible] in [illegible]
fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] quod homo
[illegible] ad hoc quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod homo fidelis [illegible] ad credendum [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
quos [illegible] fide dignos [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod [illegible] testium [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] libere
[illegible] sibi [illegible] sicut [illegible]
et malum [illegible] in potestate sua sunt
non [illegible] [illegible] credidit [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] quod libere credat actum fidei
[illegible] quia si [illegible] non libere crederet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Confirmatur [illegible] quia ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] secundum apostolum ad
Romanos [illegible] Abraham [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus allegat [illegible] credi-
dit Abraham deo et reputatum est ei ad
iustitiam et [illegible] n quod reputatur [illegible]

fides [illegible] ad iustitiam [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] per sola fide et accepit
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dicit magister [illegible]
Item [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] Item
aliquis [illegible] ad credendum [illegible] magis
[illegible] de [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad
credendum. Item quia aliquis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libere et [illegible] [illegible] vel
libere quod [illegible] quia [illegible] libere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libere secundum [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] et apostate a fide [illegible]
non peccant. Item sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non libere credit secundum [illegible] aut [illegible] secundum [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] hoc libere. Item [illegible] [illegible] tota
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libere credat et [illegible]
credendi [illegible] in potestate [illegible]
[illegible] aliud est in potestate mea quia [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] potestate mea quia [illegible]
[illegible] dicimus [illegible] potest intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in potestate mea libere [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sic est in [illegible] quia potest [illegible]
[illegible] ad actum credendi [illegible] in potestate
credere vel non credere. Item per [illegible]
ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] est in potestate hominis [illegible]
opinionis [illegible] [illegible] in potestate hominis [illegible]
[illegible] opinionis [illegible] non est in potestate
habere [illegible] in se actum fidei [illegible] quia
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] in illud quod facilius est
non potest in id quod facilius est non potest difficilius
[illegible] difficilius est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad actum dubitandi ad actum
opinandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic
ex opinione docet [illegible] de aliquo dubitare
non potest libere se [illegible] ad opinandum alteram partem
[illegible] solum imperium [illegible] [illegible]
homo [illegible] ad assensum fidei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assentit [illegible]
aliqua [illegible] et non [illegible] solum imperium [illegible] Item
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] assentire [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velit nolit secundum [illegible] fidei sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] assentit [illegible] libere [illegible] solum
imperium [illegible] assentire [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad assentiendum [illegible] vel con-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic imaginari possumus [illegible] de [illegible]

cuius spem habemus. Secundum non possumus ... [illegible]
... non est nisi illius qui dixit ... [illegible]
... non est ... Contra ad argumenta
... sunt ... difficultates

Ad primum ... videtur quod ... non
est in potestate ... dubitat de aliquo ...
... opinionem ... et sic quia
... medium et cum ... de quo
dubitat et utroque medio asserere et negare
... non est in potestate hominis libere ...
Ad secundum dicitur quod ... quia non valet ... est in
potestate ... magis ... et
... quia ... et ... de ipso et
... medium et ... homo ...
... opinionem ... Et sunt ...
... in dubio ... quia in ...
... [illegible]

[illegible]

Nemo vel

[illegible]

Sibi dicit

[illegible]

... sicut ... et potuit ... negligentiam
... et non ... quia ... non ...
... quia non ... peccavit et ideo
fides ... non ... in ... 
... et ... si voluisset ...
temptationes ...
... et ad ... proprie se ...
non fuisset decepta et ... quod ...
libere decepta fuit ... libere quia ...
... Contra ... forma ...
... libere ... dico quod ... libere
... et ... libere ...
... et ... 
... et ...
... et ... 
Ponatur quod deus ...
... sicut ... et quod non
... ne credat ...
... [illegible]

[illegible]

... in eum

[illegible]

Immo si esse[n]t dampnatus d[eu]s [et] si libe[re] crede[re]nt p[os]sent se facit[er] libe[ra]re de fide sive de [illegible] de liberatione sua / multu[m] diminuet penam eo[rum] [illegible] dicatur q[uod] demones sunt obstinati et io no[n] p[ossu]nt libe[re] crede[re] et dis[ce]dere ad p[ri]stinu[m] statu[m] p[er] libe[rum] arb[itri]u[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] sicut sanctus paulus et sic p[er] [illegible] cau[s]are [illegible] [illegible] opiniones et [illegible] [illegible] crede[re] de toto mu[n]do q[uod] nemo co[n]tra [illegible] q[ui]n d[icitu]r q[uod] si ad co[n]fessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur esse de me[n]te d[icitu]r q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in pariete et b[e]n[e] disposito b[e]n[e] d[icitu]r q[uod] multi no[n] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a fiebant [et] io no[n] c[re]debant b[e]n[e] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] videre[n]t miracula [illegible] [illegible] naturam. Ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] non o[mn]is qui audit [illegible] effica[ci]t[er] sciens p[ro]p[ter] ea[m] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] faciens [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audire et si [illegible] fort[e] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sic no[n] est [illegible] sciens q[uod] [illegible] effica[ci]t[er] sciens

Ideo dici[tu]r si [illegible] considerassent que [illegible] fiebant [illegible] eos ad c[re]dendu[m].

[illegible] qui dicu[n]t de apostasia a fide et heresi [illegible] b[e]n[e] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic q[uod] isti qui apostatarent nos [illegible] saltem [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] multi qui no[n] sunt [illegible] [illegible] de salute sua [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] difficultates cont[ra] fidem [illegible] no[n] sunt solliciti ad resistendu[m] et [illegible] no[n] [illegible] crede[re] [illegible] disce[re] ea que sunt [illegible] b[e]n[e] [illegible] negli[gen]t[er] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] aliquas [illegible] [illegible] fidem et [illegible] q[ui]a no[n] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] no[n] peccant q[ui]a [illegible] negligentiam [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pono q[uod] aliquis peccet [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] a deo [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] fide [illegible] est pena inflicta a deo [illegible] p[ro] pecc[ato] [illegible] sicut [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] et in multis aliis locis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibile est q[uod] infidelitas sit pena inflicta p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] tunc dici[tu]r q[uod] ista [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] ad istam infidelitatem [illegible] no[n] peccat [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ille qui nollet dice[re] q[uod] [illegible] de [illegible] no[n] [illegible] negare [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] q[ui]a si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] in ipso sunt [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exigit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico ut in [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a ille fuit [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demones [illegible] peccant et [illegible] de

[illegible] peccant et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenebat [illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est si [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultatem [illegible] sine [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] est q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] a toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de eo q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] in [illegible] a [illegible] fide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] aliqua neglige[nti]am de salute sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolle crede[re] ea que p[er]tinent ad salutem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negli[gen]t[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assentit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile est q[uod] homo aliquis c[re]dat nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et impossibile est q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assentire q[ui]a facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolle crede[re] q[uod] [illegible] est in re nolle

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o[mn]is qui assentit [illegible] [illegible] assentire [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] in [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] est hereticus [illegible] [illegible] 24 q. 3. heresis d[icitu]r ab electione q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligit disciplinam q[ua]m putat [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] heresis [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibile q[uod] homo [illegible] et [illegible] electione assentiat errori [illegible] cont[ra] fidem [illegible] impossibile est q[uod] [illegible] sit hereticus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hereticus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et no[n] [illegible] [illegible] sicut 24. q. 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] aliquis hereticus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] ipse defendit [illegible] no[n] [illegible] no[n] est hereticus [illegible] no[n] credit [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] c[re]dat et in defendendo [illegible] no[n] credit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] ipse defendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] sit sicut ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] aut[em] hereticus credit se [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] implicat [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] c[re]dat [illegible] [illegible] et c[re]dat se [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] si homo c[re]dit a[liquid] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] sit sicut [illegible] a [illegible] et si credit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] a[liquid] credit q[uod] no[n] est ita sicut [illegible] a [illegible] q[uod]

includitur contradictione si dicatur quod hereticus non
credit se errare sed credit se credere bene
quia interpretative credit falsum. Similiter si non cre-
dit se errare quia ignorans in voluntate errat
et sic error in fide quia non punitur aliquis
simplex quia non peccat mortaliter quia invincibili-
ter nesciunt sic nec nos nisi ita nec ordo [illegible]
si est per baptismum non nocet error de sima de [illegible]
si tamen [illegible] in capitulo cum sic in
capitulo de fide catholica quoniam ut glosator dicit
sum contra fidem quam dicit apostolus [illegible] fides
est sperandarum rerum et cetera et ostendit enim
[illegible] cum quod non sunt nisi in [illegible] et [illegible]
et sacramentum confessionis quod dicit non est nisi
[illegible] a deo nec [illegible] aliquo apostolo secundum tractatores
[illegible] que exposuit prepositus et non est nunc con-
fessio apud nos sed non apud grecos quia non
emanavit apud illorum traditio talis nec
dei iacobi et cetera sunt pure contra falsum nomen
[illegible] quia [illegible] ligaret grecos secundum glosatorem
[illegible] quia [illegible] ponentes omnia
sunt apud theologos contra ponentes [illegible]
Item quod [illegible] a deo [illegible] ut ius et que ducitur
[illegible] est res distincta a
est quod [illegible] est res distincta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit cum [illegible] [illegible] cognitiva
cognitio est per cognitiva per aut cognitiva
cognitio est in [illegible] intellectu in quo [illegible]
homo est in [illegible] cognitio est per [illegible]
[illegible] quod omne cognitio est per [illegible]
[illegible] Item est consilium per quam homo
[illegible] ad paucas res [illegible] per [illegible]
reducitur ad paucas res sic quod per [illegible] salvari omnia
[illegible] que non cadunt sub [illegible] omnia [illegible]
que [illegible] que [illegible] Item [illegible]
et [illegible] accepta [illegible] ad [illegible] tale non [illegible] ponit
[illegible] ad [illegible] ponentes
res [illegible] in anima quam [illegible] ponentes
si forte [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] antiquas
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] quod [illegible] quod homo [illegible] in
[illegible] est [illegible] quod homo ponit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] homo ponit [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] distincta ab anima
et actio [illegible] rem [illegible] [illegible] sic
[illegible] quod [illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod anima est per [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ista
[illegible] [illegible] angeli [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] eiusdem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] calidus [illegible] frigidus
conceditur quod [illegible] est calidus et frigidus
[illegible] alia [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible]
est in celo corpore et angelo non in est qualitas
[illegible] dependens ab [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non est qualitas
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dependens a [illegible] et
[illegible] in eodem loco [illegible] [illegible]
quod anima est [illegible] et [illegible] colorem [illegible]
de aliis rebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fabulose de camelione [illegible] quod
[illegible] mutat colores ad aspectum [illegible]
quod videt et angeli [illegible] est [illegible] de
magnis et [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] est

metallis in homine nisi quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] quedam sunt auree quedam argentee
quedam nigre quedam albe et sic de aliis colori-
bus [illegible] sunt [illegible] metalles in homine
qui tales videt et legit distincte. [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] cellula capitis sunt iste
[illegible] metalles et in [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libros
legerunt [illegible] coloribus scriptos. Item istas
[illegible] vel conceptus metalles [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel scriptos non est aliud quam [illegible]
Item quod [illegible] quod [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] metalle [illegible] Item ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligit iacobum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quid vult iaco-
bum [illegible] [illegible] vult [illegible] bonum et
[illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] honore [illegible] [illegible] diligit
[illegible] vult iacobus [illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] vult [illegible] honore [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diligit [illegible] quod [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] error [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] se in effigie [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] fidem in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in hoc [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sibi ad [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] error [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] ad fidem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] articulus fidei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] corpus quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iacobum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima iacobum [illegible] quod [illegible] dei est

q nulla creatura diligatur. Sed contra [illegible] tenet
homo iste quod isto errore non gravi ignorantia
existente in casu ponit homo [illegible] secundum caritatem
[illegible] casu videtur quod [illegible]
diligere super omnia [illegible] in ordine [illegible]
sic deus. Contra [illegible] sunt bene [illegible]
verba mea [illegible] intentionem meam quae habui
[illegible] laboravimus in una [illegible] de
[illegible] secundum quam [illegible] per diversorum
[illegible] quod diffinitio [illegible] quod [illegible] sit ista
[illegible] est amare deum [illegible] per corpora
[illegible] modo loquendi ut diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] velle alicui
[illegible] bonum vel velle [illegible] bonum [illegible]
deo [illegible] errans et [illegible]
putans eum esse deum non potest secundum caritatem [illegible]
[illegible] in casu primo non diligit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] putat eum esse deum [illegible]
[illegible] adorat [illegible] Sed ad
[illegible] 2o [illegible] est
velle alicui [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] errore vel ignorantiam [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] secundum caritatem [illegible]
[illegible] diligit [illegible] distinguendo co
[illegible] primo [illegible] 2o [illegible] primo modo
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est bona [illegible] 2o modo
[illegible] concessum a me et [illegible] non valet
[illegible] non [illegible] Iacobus [illegible]
[illegible] diligit Iacobum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] secundum eo [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod non [illegible]
[illegible] primo modo [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] Ad 2m [illegible]
errore [illegible] 2o non [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] est in caritate [illegible] et [illegible]
diligit [illegible] super omnia [illegible]
potest dici negando [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] errorem invincibilem in [illegible]
Ad 3m [illegible] quod iste error non [illegible]
[illegible] in casu posito quod error [illegible]
[illegible] potest dici quod primo
in [illegible] errans [illegible]
non peccat mortaliter sicut [illegible]
[illegible] credere [illegible] errorem
[illegible] Contra [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] 2o q. 3 [illegible] Iste error [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
errat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Hic est [illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
credendi [illegible] distinguendo [illegible]
[illegible] dici [illegible] quod [illegible] distinguendo
[illegible] credit [illegible] esse deum [illegible]
credendi [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] petro quod [illegible] deus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] credendi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] iste est deus [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] de virgine [illegible]
[illegible] hanc beatam virginem [illegible] illa
[illegible] adorasset [illegible] latrie
et [illegible] credidisset esse deum et [illegible]
[illegible] honore et formasset [illegible]
[illegible] affectiones [illegible] diligo te [illegible] te [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] actus erroneos
[illegible] affectiones et non
[illegible] Ad glosam istam
[illegible] de errore [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] errorem [illegible]
in [illegible] secundum ad
[illegible] Ad [illegible] per argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] Contra primo [illegible] et [illegible]
casu isto [illegible]
[illegible] esse deum [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] petro [illegible]
[illegible] secundum primo modo
[illegible] in casu [illegible]
[illegible] diligo
te [illegible]
te esse [illegible] quia [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] ama [illegible] vm. de [illegible]
[illegible] primo modo [illegible]
[illegible] in casu secundum caritatem Contra [illegible] diligat [illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible] affectionibus animi
[illegible] intense et [illegible] bonum [illegible] sicut
iste [illegible] diligit [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] Contra primo non [illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] suam [illegible] p. in
[illegible] errare [illegible]
[illegible] quod occidat eum [illegible] adoret eum [illegible]
[illegible] sibi quod [illegible] eum [illegible]
[illegible] ponatur [illegible] quod [illegible] illa
[illegible] potius [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] error [illegible] invincibilis
[illegible] ex quo [illegible]
erronea [illegible] Contra [illegible] adorant eum [illegible]
deum putans [illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] quia aut [illegible]
quod adorat [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] adorare deum [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] et est error invincibilis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] illi [illegible]
[illegible] adorat [illegible] super deum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] latriam [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis non [illegible]
[illegible] homo posset [illegible]
[illegible] errore [illegible] sine peccato [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] petro in [illegible] et [illegible] eum
[illegible] et adoret eum [illegible]
[illegible] 10. [illegible] deus in [illegible]
et sub eisdem signis et adoret [illegible]
[illegible] vel non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] peccat [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]

pertinens de isto ipso quod adorat qui ex ope
quod hic de illo quem adoraturus est [illegible]
ergo si talis errat, per errat sibi [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] non errat [illegible]
[illegible] Item quod nemo errat nisi ex
deliberatione [illegible] casu tali sunt [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
si qui sit se dubitare vel non dubitat [illegible]
significat ad quod ulterius tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] dubitat ergo non debet se [illegible]
Est autem id [illegible] [illegible] diminuit de
adoratione aut non si non [illegible] ibi illam
appositionem [illegible] diminuit [illegible]
[illegible] apponere [illegible] diminuit
[illegible] apponere [illegible] et ulterius tenetur cum
de cultu deo debito et [illegible] adorare [illegible]
adorare [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] errore non excusat [illegible] obligat qui est [illegible]
Est [illegible] sicut [illegible] est [illegible] consona [illegible]
venit sicut qui est [illegible] dicitur
venia in casu errore [illegible]
[illegible] quod hoc est adorandum quod ipse [illegible]
si non adorat peccat mortaliter Est [illegible]
adorare potest homo licite facere [illegible] statim
adoratione potest homo [illegible] nolo adorare
[illegible] intentio [illegible] nolo adorare
[illegible] actu [illegible] facit stat [illegible]
[illegible] nolo adorare
[illegible] non intendit quod adorabit [illegible]
ergo [illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible]
Et [illegible] odio [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] maleficium non [illegible]
[illegible] in casu [illegible] errat ergo nec
[illegible] diligens [illegible]
adorare vel [illegible] peccat [illegible]
[illegible] errore [illegible] peccat [illegible]
[illegible] Est [illegible] quod [illegible]
et adorare [illegible] in errore [illegible]
[illegible] quod homo ponit in errore [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible]
in causa quia si [illegible] non [illegible] sicut de [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] dicit quod
[illegible] errore in
[illegible] facto nisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] errore
[illegible] de [illegible] non et [illegible] errore [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] deus [illegible] in casu
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non tamen [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] homine [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] Est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
deus potest [illegible] quia non
non et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Est quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] Est [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nolo adorare [illegible]
[illegible] possit nisi [illegible]
[illegible] adorare [illegible] non [illegible]
Est [illegible] sic [illegible] errore
[illegible] in casu [illegible]
[illegible] sibi quod accidat [illegible]

[illegible] quod ipse tenetur credere et si facit [illegible]
[illegible] potest videri quod [illegible] preceptum [illegible]
[illegible] non esse deus quia deus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] facultati
sibi [illegible] [illegible]
sicut fecit abraham de filio suo Et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] consilio [illegible] de
[illegible] non est [illegible] nisi quod
[illegible] Et illud non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non peccat Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] non peccavit et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] in casu [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] errore
[illegible] est quod deus non [illegible] sub eodem [illegible]
si in deus [illegible] et ipse [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
nisi [illegible] vel ignorans [illegible]
[illegible] que non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nisi
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod
quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] quod non [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] et
quia ignorans [illegible] et
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et in [illegible] et
non [illegible] ignorans non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in casu [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible]
vel non Et [illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] adoratione [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] adorare [illegible] non
[illegible] non si [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] deo debitum quia [illegible] magis [illegible] in
[illegible] in obsequio corporis
devotione [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible] deo debitum ergo non est
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] non credit [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] Et [illegible] quod [illegible]
illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non peccat [illegible]
[illegible] et ignorans [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] adorare
[illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible]
non excusat Et [illegible] [illegible]
de omni [illegible] sic [illegible]

[illegible] insufficiens [illegible] q[uod] iniquus p[otes]t in statum
[illegible] in errore [illegible] fide[m] q[uod] fides est [illegible]
salutem consequendam nisi ip[s]e aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] ut negligit [illegible] singularia et
ea ad que [illegible] vel quamquam non [illegible]
se [illegible] sunt et quamquam se [illegible] in
[illegible] sufficiens ad salutem et [illegible]
debit [illegible] in eo [illegible] et
sic [illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] tunc ad [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] adorat [illegible] et errat [illegible]
q[uod] ip[s]e est sibi causa illius [illegible]
et [illegible] peccat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mediis [illegible] errorem et non
[illegible] facit [illegible] contra [illegible] non errat
[illegible] est. [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] alle
[illegible] quia gentiles in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudicaverunt [illegible] deus [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] et [illegible] gentiles iudicant [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] supponit [illegible]
[illegible] quia supponit [illegible]
est [illegible] gentilis indicat adorare [illegible]
[illegible] gentiles [illegible] ego [illegible]
[illegible] quia sic [illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] indicat
[illegible] quia gentilis [illegible]
[illegible] est deus [illegible]
[illegible] plus est [illegible]

Utrum quilibet sacerdos possit quemlibet absolvere a quocumque peccato.

[illegible]

[illegible]

q pt fingere aliquas causas sibi exemendi petit
ri ad [illegible] [illegible] epm [illegible] pe
niteciarium deputatum. q no pt aliqua
cautela malle qr forte ibi abinabit agg
[illegible] suas qm dicat cum ad epm
redisse p absolone ¶ Ps sit aliqua no
bilis domina q no pt sn familiaritate
a mag pcede uel religiosus no ocup
tus sub plati qm no licidat eum
ad exeundum nisi p [illegible] locu uel sit de
ea qui no pt p [illegible] [illegible] illuc
pcede nisi uadat cu eo [illegible] in tali casu
pnt [illegible] in quibus eidem accidat
penes qd sacerdos habeat licetiam [illegible] q
si omnis [illegible] patrem. cuius [illegible] occul
tum [illegible] [illegible] quia occulta re
ferunt ¶ Ps ponatur q epis reservauit si
bi [illegible] uoluntarium et sic q qs occidit b
bus an mortem dicit in generali omnibus
de parochia me occidit [illegible] sto moriens
a confiteri sacerdoti. et est [illegible] ut [illegible] e
a [illegible] sacerdoti. et [illegible] et si sci
um [illegible] si sciat quo uadat et si sci
et cum [illegible] illum [illegible] occide [illegible] quia
[illegible] b. [illegible] quere quid de
[illegible] sacerdos ¶ Qs absoluit q no pt
[illegible] casus reservatus si [illegible] e [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] consiliu [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Si nec absoluit nec [illegible] in
[illegible] tene [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Qs [illegible] est quando [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] q epis [illegible] sibi
aliqua [illegible] reservare [illegible] ¶ Qs
[illegible] 33. q. [illegible] si quis [illegible]
[illegible] est q no quia sacerdos non est
[illegible] ab epo licentiatus nec a curato nec [illegible]
ab epo licentiatus nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] nec [illegible]
q [illegible] pt inspectione [illegible] ex [illegible]
q na pt [illegible] absolue si [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] pt [illegible] ab epo [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] qui [illegible] ab epo [illegible]
[illegible] confessiones est [illegible] oportet [illegible]
[illegible] ad epm uel [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] primo in quibus
sunt duo hic [illegible] primo in quibus
[illegible] sacerdos parochialis tene [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] in quibus casibus
[illegible] et a [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ De primo soler [illegible] tene q de [illegible]
[illegible] pt sacerdos absolue in [illegible] casibus [illegible]
[illegible] in summa [illegible] in casibus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et remissione [illegible] nisi
de pena et remissione [illegible]
[illegible] de pena et remissione [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est de [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible]
tis a canone ¶ [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
q na pt epis dispensare [illegible] no posset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Tamen de pccato si e [illegible]
[illegible] pt sacerdos absolue ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] est [illegible]
de incendiariis ¶ Incendiarius est qui in
cendit [illegible] [illegible]

uel [illegible] uel [illegible] malo studio [illegible]
sine [illegible] 23. q. [illegible] pessimum incendit
glosa qui incendit [illegible] incendi facit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] incendere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no habeat ius mouendi bellum malo stu
dio dicit quia si hoc facit [illegible]
[illegible] no tamen incendiarius dicitur
¶ De tali incendiario adhuc distinguendum
e quia uel incendit [illegible] uel locum
religiosum [illegible] locu sacru [illegible] uel
[illegible] ea que sunt in loco privilegiato [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatus ipso iure qui
postquam sunt denunciatus [illegible]
excommunicatus [illegible] qui [illegible]
absoluendi sunt a solo [illegible] ¶ Si [illegible] incendit
a loca sponte et [illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicandus 23. q. [illegible] si quis
[illegible] et [illegible] a suis epis absolui
[illegible] in bello iusto [illegible] principis no
¶ Nota q in bello iusto [illegible] ¶ Nota [illegible] q si est com
[illegible] incendio in aliqua regione q [illegible] in
[illegible] sunt excommunicati [illegible] sicut
[illegible] et [illegible] hoc [illegible] et [illegible]
tenendum est [illegible] [illegible] tene
[illegible] est de [illegible] incendiariis
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Si no [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ab epo ¶ [illegible] casus est [illegible]
[illegible] sicut in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] casus e si [illegible]
[illegible] epi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] casus e [illegible]
[illegible] q epi [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et libertatis [illegible] de sa
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] generalis et spalis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
romana [illegible] [illegible] hec
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] restat [illegible] in [illegible]
casibus [illegible] a sacerdote [illegible] posset absol
uere ¶ Et assignantur [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] qui [illegible]
qui sunt [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
qui se [illegible] et [illegible]
q [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] parochialis sacerdos ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] sacerdos [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] tempore [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] parochiali [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] uel [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ In [illegible] casibus [illegible]

tencia a sacerdote exposito ar[illegible] notas et si nega
uerit pt licite adire a[illegible] Si aut aliqui ha
bent [illegible] sacerdotes peregrinantes non possunt absolui
ab aliis sacerdotibus nisi tpe necessitatis [illegible] in
curatoribus et aliis [illegible] licencia est
licenciam potest et optime [illegible] non sollicitant
ad mali [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de eo et de illo qui non ha
[illegible] confessione [illegible]
[illegible] intencione [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum peccator possit satisfacere deo pro peccato mortali.

[illegible]

debitum ergo [illegible] stant simul quod homo teneatur reddere debitum deo et quod non [illegible] reddere debitum deo [illegible] simul [illegible] diversis [illegible]

C[illegible] si peccator possit satisfacere deo [illegible] pro peccato mortali sequitur quod [illegible] tenetur [illegible] homo [illegible] 2° [illegible] satisfactio quia [illegible] facere debet [illegible] quia si sic sequitur quod [illegible] ad maiorem satisfactionem tenetur [illegible] ipse dicit [illegible] homo [illegible] 2° [illegible] satisfactio quia [illegible] peccator facere debet [illegible] quia si sic sequitur quod [illegible] ad maiorem satisfactionem tenetur [illegible]

[illegible]

regna et hoc sibi insensibiliter constat ergo si possit
sine iniuria proximi fugere tenetur quod hoc sibi
cedat ¶ Ex hoc patet quod accusatores et executores
iusticie sint negligentes et tardi in mi-
nistrando de morte aliorum exponere sub pa-
tibulo ut occidant eum certum est hoc non
et ideo possunt eum videre quod talis acceptus
mortis non debet esse in sua custodia in
vis inventi nolo fieri morte ¶ Pecius meus si
aliquid non valens possum facere pro eis
¶ Ex hoc ponatur quod non [illegible] ut tamen
occidatur sicut fit de illis qui [illegible]
apud laycos ad [illegible] si illis dabunt pa-
ne [illegible] magnum possunt comedere [illegible] sic
primo forte tenetur quod ulterius tenetur [illegible]
cavere ergo eodem modo [illegible] est quod [illegible]
primus ¶ Secundo ad principale si sic [illegible]
de hac [illegible] que est de prima [illegible]
[illegible] de pena [illegible] iusticie et pe-
nitentiam [illegible] unus [illegible] si sic
actus primus foret melior et [illegible]
qui peccavit quam actus martirum vel qui-
cumque alius actus [illegible]
[illegible] conferetur ipse actus gravioris quam ipse ad
ad de lege statuta hoc patet sic per actum contra-
tionis debet homini [illegible] et remitti
pena eterna ergo duo bona [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] sed per nullo actu [illegible]
[illegible] homini [illegible] quia sicut in [illegible]
te [illegible] sibi [illegible] ergo quod sibi tunc
debetur est melius quam quo [illegible] ab illo
quod [illegible] sibi erogaverint [illegible]
gloria vel ad [illegible] sed non potest dari [illegible]
sic ita bonum sicut est remissio pene eter-
ne in [illegible] est ¶ Ad principale si [illegible] teneantur
[illegible] quod [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] suo et [illegible] tenentur si vellent non
esse et [illegible] in [illegible] morte
[illegible] deus homo [illegible] 21°
et [illegible] 19° si dicet quod sit hoc
[illegible] in illa [illegible] quod [illegible]
facit [illegible] voluntate [illegible] quod totus [illegible]
et quidam est non deus in [illegible] debet re-
[illegible] debet eligere [illegible] et quod
quod non est deus in [illegible] quod per-
care ¶ Ex [illegible] quod [illegible]
homo magis debet eligere [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] quam non esse quo ad
corpus ¶ quo ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] probare [illegible] de hoc [illegible]
per 3 rationes primo sic [illegible] hoc quam illud
eligit [illegible] non esse et non est [illegible]
quod [illegible] potest [illegible] eligere [illegible] eligere
quod non est ¶ 2° sic [illegible]
velle [illegible] esse aut non esse quod [illegible]
[illegible] arguit [illegible] si velle [illegible]
[illegible] melius est quod aut non est melius
esse ergo [illegible] ¶ 3° sic quod quisque
eligit recte [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
est ut melior fiat melior [illegible] esse non
[illegible] qui non [illegible] ergo potest eligere

ut non sit [illegible] sunt angeli ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] quod angeli [illegible] ibi [illegible]
tentione quod homo non potest [illegible] non esse et [illegible]
quod includit [illegible] quod [illegible] et
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] iustam [illegible] sperarunt qui
[illegible] fit [illegible] de civitate dei
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
angeli quod [illegible] intendebant [illegible]
et [illegible] esse et per omnes [illegible] esse et
in fine capituli concludit quod nullo pacto fieri
potest ut aliquis [illegible] non esse ¶ Sed [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod homo esse [illegible]
potest eligere si [illegible] ¶ 2° quod hoc intendit
angelus [illegible] ¶ 3° [illegible]
angeli ¶ Primo arguo sic omne illud quod
potest [illegible] melius esse vel minus malum sine
[illegible] ratione [illegible] sine errore potest [illegible]
eligere ¶ Sed [illegible] quia potest [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] sine errore quod [illegible]
[illegible] est minus malum quam esse [illegible]
ergo [illegible] potest eligi [illegible] quia omne
quod [illegible] indicat esse bonum vel melius
vel minus malum potest voluntas eligere
[illegible] sit summe libera [illegible] non in-
cludit quod voluntas sit libera et quod non possit
libere velle illud quod ratio dictat esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod possibile est [illegible] ita [illegible]
aliquando quod [illegible] esse melius [illegible] esse
[illegible] vel minus malum quam [illegible]
¶ [illegible] est [illegible] quod faceret homo [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] vel [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] quod minus malum est non esse quam esse
[illegible] ¶ 2° ad idem arguo quod per rationem non
errantem [illegible] deo placet quod [illegible] eligeret — debet eligere [illegible]
[illegible] non esse vel [illegible] et si [illegible] est
summe fugere aut hoc [illegible] — malum [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] malum [illegible] est
malum culpe vel pene [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] culpe esse non potest [illegible] pena
[illegible] sicut [illegible] ergo quod sit pena [illegible]
[illegible] est pena [illegible]
omnia [illegible] quod non [illegible]
arguo sic [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sua pena quam sibi esse sit [illegible]
[illegible] quia si sibi esse est sibi magis
[illegible] quam sua pena [illegible]
[illegible] de suo esse quam [illegible] de sua
pena [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] sibi esse [illegible] sua pena [illegible]
sine errore quod sua pena est [illegible] — [illegible]
suo [illegible] magis quam sibi esse [illegible] — [illegible] pena
[illegible] eligit [illegible] malum [illegible]
illud [illegible] et [illegible]
qui sic eligent si possent et [illegible]
[illegible] qui sunt [illegible]
pene [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de libro [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] homo potest velle [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] respondit erat in eo [illegible]

bitoriam go lin³ pt rone q homo possit nolle se no ee ppter bonu reipublice & pmo cor sit sobrinsse sa no ee qm gentiles ounces p bonu reipublice [illegible] se infecti [illegible]

Ulterius homo pt [illegible] p 8 dicis go pt velle [illegible] quia patz aus pbo quia p [illegible] [illegible] facile si [illegible] sibi vl' [illegible] vel an let [illegible] [illegible] vel no ee p 8 dicis in p quid nollet

Ulterius arguitur pt [illegible] ut bonu et ut [illegible] ad bonitfine & [illegible] rone [illegible] go pt ee [illegible] pbo quia pono q deus [illegible] ubi q si nollet [illegible] [illegible] p 8 dicis [illegible] [illegible] et bonu [illegible] [illegible] et bonu ee [illegible]

Ulterius pbo [illegible] q [illegible] est intenc° [illegible] q no ee quo [illegible] et [illegible] pt eligi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sic hic opione erroneam et deliberans si eam et [illegible] aliam [illegible] q m [illegible] ee [illegible] eligit [illegible] [illegible] qui pt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tali o pione q [illegible] hic [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nollem et [illegible] [illegible] a pre [illegible] et [illegible] illo errore [illegible] et [illegible] q male [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] q hic [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] opio [illegible] erronea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic opione erronea [illegible] [illegible] sua puta opione q [illegible] bitu [illegible] [illegible] pt eligere [illegible] opione go pt eam eligere [illegible]

Ulterius [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] iudicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut n' [illegible] [illegible] aut si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ulterius [illegible] [illegible] eligetur [illegible] [illegible] a quo si [illegible] si eligat [illegible] n' [illegible] [illegible] no ee [illegible] se n' eligere et [illegible] eligit [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elegerint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ulterius [illegible] 12° hinc [illegible] [illegible] no ee non [illegible] qui no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ulterius [illegible] est q [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pt [illegible] electione [illegible] [illegible] electione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electione [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

Ulterius 2° quid [illegible] q [illegible] est [illegible] pt eligere no ee per [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] intenc° [illegible] quaq [illegible] [illegible] intenc° [illegible] [illegible] que est no ee [illegible] intencio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nemo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo opio [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mortem no erit intollabilis tam molestie ad tam tam [illegible] mortis [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte in opione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut nolle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] p intollabiles molestias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no de morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] mali [illegible] sub intentione [illegible] [illegible]

Ulterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q bonu [illegible] pt [illegible] vel nolle vel detestari no ee [illegible] qui no pt fugere [illegible] [illegible] vel detestari [illegible] si non fugit aliquid [illegible] [illegible] a no est

Ulterius qm [illegible] no ee [illegible] q est [illegible] [illegible]

Ulterius [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut fiat melior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ut fiat [illegible] [illegible]

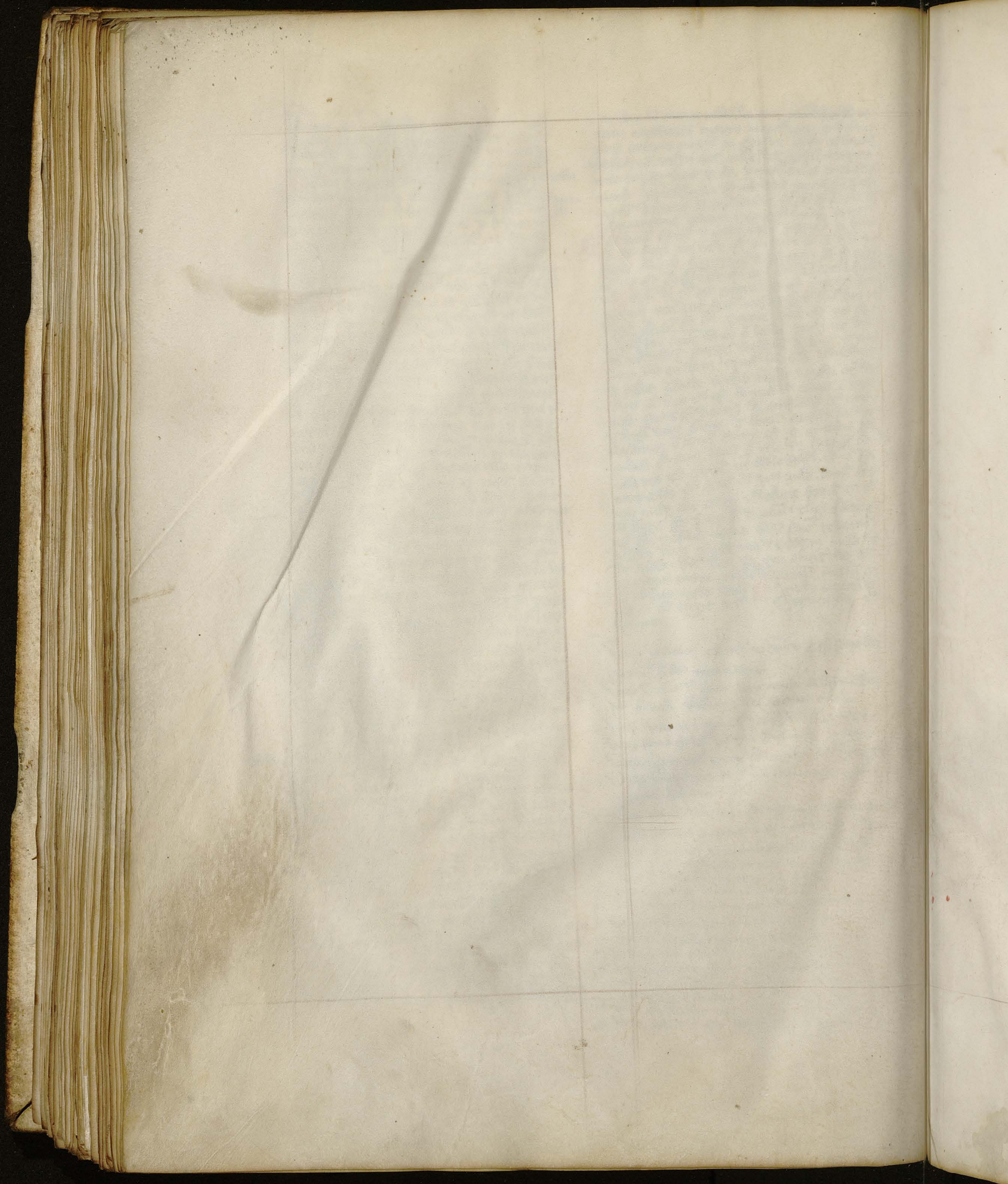
Ulterius sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonu et ma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est bonum [illegible] [illegible] bonu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambulare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonu dare [illegible] bonu [illegible] est q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonu p [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla res est [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] bonu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligit bonu et [illegible] [illegible] aliquid et [illegible] eligit [illegible] [illegible] eligere [illegible] no eligit [illegible] puta si [illegible] eligat [illegible] sine [illegible] vel [illegible] eligat [illegible] [illegible] eligit [illegible] [illegible] de malo [illegible] [illegible] qui eligit no ee [illegible] no eligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malu et no aliquo modo bonu

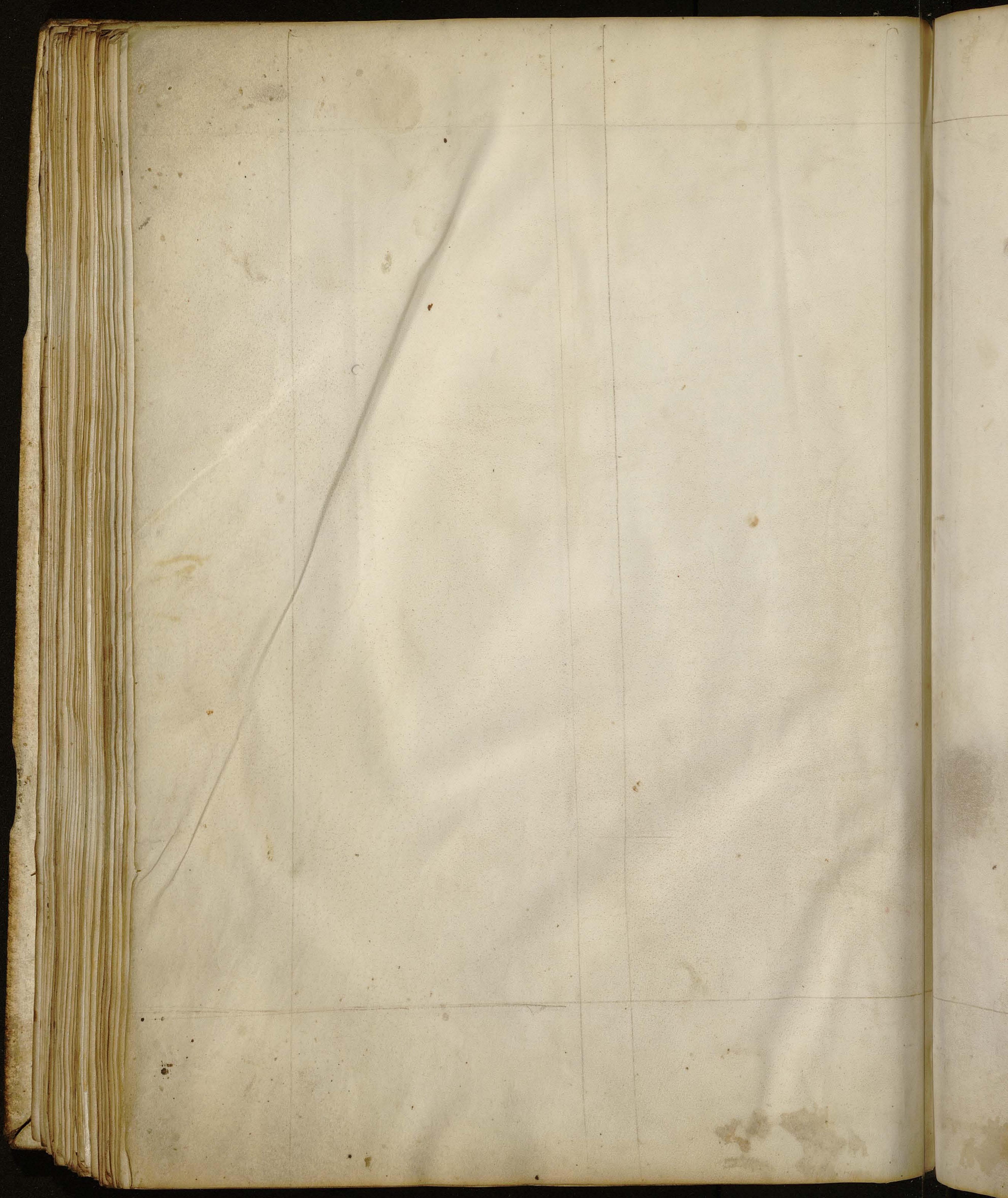
Ulterius [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] eligit & [illegible]

Explicit [illegible] [illegible]

Holgot.

1 Utrum viator [illegible] [illegible] assistendo [illegible] fidei mereatur
2 Utrum voluntas [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] sit libera libertate [illegible] 1
3 Utrum viator [illegible] [illegible] deo 21
4 Utrum deus sit [illegible] [illegible] distincte 28
5 Utrum aliqua res [illegible] simpliciter sit [illegible] 29
6 Utrum creator generis humani [illegible] [illegible] genus humanum 31
7 Utrum deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3[illegible]
8 Utrum filius potuit incarnari 70
9 Utrum finale [illegible] bonu [illegible] sit [illegible] 78
10 Utrum angelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 61
11 Utrum demones libere peccaverunt 13
12 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 17
13 Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] xpi
14 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 19
15 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] 87
16 Utrum penitenti [illegible] no [illegible] sacerdoti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdoti [illegible] 87
17 Utrum [illegible] sacerdos possit [illegible] absolvere [illegible] [illegible]
18 Utrum peccator possit satisfacere deo [illegible] mortali









1374